

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

25

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 25

Third Cavalry, Bak - Bo



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Baster
2^d Lieut Co M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leaham Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11., 1861.

Where Camp Silas Miller

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co M, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Baker

2 Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wilson
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Baker

221, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Feb

17/1862

As appears on rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Baster

2 Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned Feb. 17. 1862

Book mark: _____

(288)

C. B. Thompson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred Baker

2nd Lt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Resigned Nov 29
1862

Book mark _____

J. H. Anderson
Cpyd.

Baker, Alfred

2^d Regt.

8

Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Reliantment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2^d Lieut Alfred Baker
3^d bay

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Alfred Baker

Rank 2nd Lieut Regiment 3

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd.

Day 17, Month Feb, Year 1862

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

44, Ohio.

Remarks _____

J. D. C.

Clock.

(179)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Baker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leathman, Ky, Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Track mark:

G. H. McBarth

E. R. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded prisoner in
engagement near Scioto-
Summit December 28.
1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(1861)

W. H. H. H.

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Baker

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
in Sacramento Cty
Dec 28-1861. Rec'd 13 from
state Cty.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Ransom

Copied

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Edward Baker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at

Sacramento Dec 28/61

Rec'd P/3. June Ky

Book mark: _____

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Baker

Plt-, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken previous Dec 28.
Pl. 513 to be returned on
acc of an advance made
by Ky

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Prokes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account
of wounds received in fight
at Sacramento Ky. Final
statement given July
28. 1862 vide D & R

Book mark: July 28 / 62 Vol. 110. B.

McCombs

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Edward Baker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 113 to be retained
on acct of advances by
State Ky discharged
22 July 1862, at Louisville, Ky
by the order of the Medical
Director on account of wounds
received in fight at Sacramento, Ky
Apr 22, 61. Final statement given

Book mark:

McMurry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Eduard Baker

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Permanah, Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Due from Government, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
on account of wounds July
28/62.

Book mark _____

Hansen

Baker, Edward
Co. B. 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8. 2000
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Edward Baker

Private Co. B.
5th Regt. N.Y. Cav.

Department Pen Office
Apr 20 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

En on Casualty Roll
27th

Printed (A. G. O.)

STATION: *Coungville O. D. R.*
DATE: *July 22. 1862*

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

(DCFLCASH.)

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Elias Baker

Boyle, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Hopewell, Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

3 Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sec 31, 1861.

For

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Oct 20, 1861.

When

Calhoun

Where

Period 3 years.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

JW Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams

Captain.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Edw. Baker

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Ballhorn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hark

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Oct 20, 1861.

When Greenville

Where

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Regt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Baltimore.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Balhoon.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perkinson

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permitt

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permitt
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Permittor

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Chas Baker
Det, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May 1 June, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct. 20, 186 3.*
Where Calhoun.*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark : _____

C. Baker
C. Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker
Quar., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1863.

Station *In the Field*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kanner
Coyd

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Prv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calhoun

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Coanum

Captain.

Pz | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Calhoun

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Barker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1866

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

~~Valuation~~ Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Also

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker
Poh, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864 *

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Get the enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark: _____

(1864)

Also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Baker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also

Copyright

13 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elias Barker

37, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 11 29 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

also

81
Baker Bliska

Co. F, 3rd Inf. C.

Centennial Roll

NAME RANK

8910500	
8910179	
8910960	
8911042	
8911125	
8911191	
8911200	
8911327	
8911355	
8912475	
8912500	
8911451	
8911500	
8911531	
8911552	
8911603	
8911656	
8911710	
8911762	
8911815	
8911868	
8911919	
8912476	

Jan. 23rd, U.S. 11

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

1st Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bathorn McLean Co. Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Bathorn

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 45- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark Muster-in adopted to date from
Oct 20-61-62 Am 3372 U. S. 1872.

Hark

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 3/1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Bathorn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

G W Davis

(50th)

Captain

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Calhoun Ky.

Period 7 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Williams

Captain

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Barker

1st Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.*

Where Cashport.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

1st Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Baltimore

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hark

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Elisha Barker

1st Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Baltimore.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. V.

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

1. Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Passington
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

1st Lieut., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

at home on furlough.

See certificate on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

B 1 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

1st Lieut, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y + Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and paroled:
Oct 20, 1861.

When Calhoun

Where 3 years.

Period Present

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment up card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Captain

B 13 Cav. | Ky.

Erish Baker

1st Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 42 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Louisville Ky May 27 1863
Muster-out to date Apr 6, 1863.
Feb 28, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt. by Gen. of
Mch 21/61. Promoted to Capt. by
Miller, assigned, Over date Mch 2/63
Rec'd Apr 10/63. Mustered in

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1863

Where Hopkewille, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt.
by Gov of Ky Nov 21-61
Promoted to Captain
Co. F (vice Capt Miller,
assigned) Commission
Book mark This muster in
(over)

Tolson

MAY 15

8901289

891289

dated Mar 2-1863
recd April 7-1863
date of this matter
in.

amended to date
from March 2-1863
vide 4736 U.S. 1884

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Commission as Capt. April 7
1863.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

2227

Pres. Smith Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Elisha Baker
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid as 1st Lt.
to April 7/63 & Acting
Capt from Feb 2, 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Combs

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker
Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May-June*, 1863.

Station *In the Field*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. K. K.
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Barker

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Canon

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Barker

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Calhoun Ky.

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
at Bowling Green Ky.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.*

Where Calhoun Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cammon

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Jan 20, 1864.

When
Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also

Copies.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Barker

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where

Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with

leave.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

also

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Barker
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't. Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Apr 7, 1863.

Where Hopkinsville Ky.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
from 1st Lt Apr 7
1863.

Book mark

Alsup

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Elisha Baker

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Va., Dec. 26, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 26, 1864

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. 7/63. Entered the service Aug. 12. Oct. 29/64. Final payment will be made upon presentation of this

Book mark:

Scherick

MAY 15

8902476

10
10
10
10
10

Satisfactory evidence of
settlement of accounts
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Baker Elisha
Capt. Co. F 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.
 5 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. /
Duty	Transportation

Pauling House
Dec 22/63

Trillick's House
St. Paul

To Commanding
Officer anxious
that Capt. Parker
be released on
parole - not trial

3 Ky. Co.

✓

Recd for 30. Car. Dr.
Adairville Va June 2/64

Special I. O. # 15.

Recovering Commission.

E. Baker

N.Y. Car.

Head-Quarters Third Cavalry Division,

DEPARTMENT CUMBERLAND.

Adairsville Ga. June 6th 1864.

Special Field Orders,
No. 18.

Extract.

II. The Military Commission convened by virtue of General Order No. 563 from these Head-Quarters and of which Col. Smith D. Atkins, 92^d Ill. Infy was President, will reconvene at 9 A.M. June 7th 1864 at these Head-Quarters for re-consideration of the proceedings forwarded by them in the case of Capt. E. Baker, 3^d Ky. Cavalry.

In Command of

Col. W. W. Lowr,

~~S. E. Egan~~
Capt. and A. Genl.

Head Qrs 3rd Ky Cav.
Camp Rock House
B^{rig}. Dec 1862

Baker Elisha 1st Lt.
3rd Ky Cav.
Applies for leave of
absence.

Recommended

S. H. Manning
Col 3rd Ky Cav.

Hd Qrs 1st Cav Bn
Dec 1862

Respectfully recommended

E. M. Cook
Col 1st Cav

Respectfully forwarded

John Kennedy
Col 1st Cav

Hd Qrs 1st Cav

Respectfully forwarded

J. L. ...
Hd Qrs 1st Cav

appd
Murray
Sutro
Mud Dr.

J. F. O.
M.D.
D. ...
Car VII

copy to copy of page

Lieutenant Eliza Baker of Company F
Third Kentucky Cavalry having applied for a
Certificate upon which to ground an application
for leave of absence I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this Officer
and find that he is very much debilitated
from continued ill health consequent upon
a general derangement of the Digestive System
and particularly the Liver. He has been suf-
fering in this way to my knowledge for five
or six months and my candid belief is
that if this application is not granted it will
result in permanent injury to his future health
and endanger his life. And that in consequence
of this complaint he is in my opinion unfit for
duty. I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than thirty days.

Dated at Camp 3rd Ky Cavalry near Nashville Tenn
this 10th day of December 1862.

A. M. Fairleigh. Surgeon
3rd Reg Ky Cavalry

For the reasons set forth in the above certificate
I respectfully ask for leave of absence for

Approved
W. M. McClure
Surg 3rd Ky Cav
4 Nov 1862

Approved
G. A. Farnsworth
Medical Director
1st Cavalry Division

Eliza Baker Lt
Co F 3rd Ky Cav

Geo. H. Thomas
Major Genl. U.S.A.
Comd'g.

Head qrs. Co. F. 3rd Ky. Cav
Manassas La

Nov. 7 - 1864

Brig. Genl Whipple
Artillery

Genl

I have the honor to
offer my resignation as Captain of Co. F.
3rd Ky. Cav. to take effect from the 13th
of December next for the following reasons
(viz) My Company's term of service
(with the exception of two recruits), will
expire on that day, and I will have
been in the service more than 3 years

I am in my 54 year of age and find
my powers of endurance are failing and
and that I will not be able to bear
the fatigue and exposure incident to Camp
life especially in the winter and spring
and fear that a continuance in the service
may permanently break me down.

My wife's health for years has been

November 2th 184

Baker Elisha,
Captain 3rd Reg. Caly.

248
Sunder his
Resignation, came
out ago.

quite bad, and is now much
worse - I hope that in view
of the helpless condition of my
family and the other reasons
set forth that my resignation
may be accepted to take effect
at the date herein mentioned

I am ever

Yours Obt Servt

Edmund Baker

Capt. Co. F. 3rd Regt. Cal.

Capt Parker
3rd Corp

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Elisha Barker

Rank Capt Regiment 3

From Cav

Casualty Res'd

Day 19, Month Nov, Year 1864

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Lt. J. E. 317

Sum

Remarks _____

3/18
Blak.

Camp Taylor March 21/62

Jas S Jackson
Col 3rd Ky Cavalry

Desires Lieut Alfred
Baker 3rd Ky Cavalry
may be furnished
with a copy of the
order accepting Lieut
Baker's resignation

H. L.

Recd

Genl Nashville Feb 26

Camp Taylor
Williamson Co Tenn
March 21/62

Capt Fox,
A.A.G. Chief of Staff
Lieut

Alfred Baker of 3rd Ky Cavalry
resigned some weeks since and
Capt Sterling A.A.G. of 5th Division
states that the acceptance of the
resignation was forwarded to him
and has been lost or mislaid.

Will you please furnish Lieut
Baker with a copy here of

Respectfully
Jas S Jackson
Col 3rd Ky Cavalry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Supt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Gallatin Ky.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V Baker

Sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Galloons*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bar

Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Barker

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Baltimore

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. W.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Serjt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Balhoon—

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Serjt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennington

113 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Volney Baker

1st Supt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Appointed 1st Supt
April 7, 1863.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Permonston
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Volney Baker
U.S., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks: Left to recruit
at St. July 20
for 35 1/2 Regt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master to roll.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker
1st Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Maya June*, 1863.

Station *In the Field*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennan
Capped.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Volney Baker

Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left to recruit as
2nd Lieut July 2, 1863.
for 35 Regt.

Caled Road on which was

for his enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carroll

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

T. W. Baker

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

* Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. (2 Battalion)
(Sgt) Absent on

recruiting service
Sept 1863. (2 Battalion)
Absent on recruiting
service

Oct 1863. (2 Battalion)
Lies Oct 2/63. Bowling
Green. Discharged
to enable him to
accept commission

* Name also appears F. V.

Book mark :

Purton

B 12 bar 1 Ky

T V Baker

Post No 73 Regt Ky Vol Cav

Return

of the Post of Bowling Green, Ky.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated October 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Dis Oct 2 Bowling
Green Discharged by order

Book mark:

(144)

J. H. Hurdley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Lgt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Savannah Ga Dec 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & accept
a commission July 2-65.

Book mark

also

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Serpt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Ky. Mid. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Mo. Co. F., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F., 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

1.094, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.
Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Francis V. Baker

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams
Clerk

Baker Volney

1 Sep 27

3

Regt. Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Changes

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head. Qu. Mil. Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Oct. 15-1864.

Kentucky-Mil. Dist. of
to Major Gen. I. G. Burbridge, by
J. Bates Dickson, A. S. G.

Special Orders, No. 35.- Dis-
charging 1st Lieut. W. Baker, Co.
of 1st Ky. Cav. for promotion,
date Oct. 1/63.

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. Oct 13th 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 75.

(Enclad.)

V. Nelson Baker 1st Sergeant Comp D. 3rd
Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, is
hereby discharged the service, to date from the 1st day of
October 1864, to enable him to accept a commission, then
tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky and since which
time he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

J. B. Dickson
Capt and

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm J. C. Henderson A. C. M.

7th Co. K

Lexington Kentucky

Regt. Co. 35th Regt. Ky. Artillery
Det. Starling, Ky. Oct. 13th 1864.

Franklin Volney
Capt. Co. C. 35th Ky. Inf.

B. 89 M.D.K. B64

Appl. for discharge as 1st Sgt.
Co. F. 9th Ky. Cav. having been
mustered in as Capt. Co. C.
35th Ky. Inf.

53/1. (acrossed) 1864
Ky. Art. Dist. of Kentucky

Office Dist. Com. of Kentucky
Lexington, Ky. Oct. 16th 64.

Respectfully forwarded to
Capt. J. Bates Dickson A.D.C.
approved. This Officer has
been duly mustered in
as Capt. Co. C. 35th Ky. Inf. &
would recommend him to
be discharged as 1st Sgt. Co.
F. 9th Ky. Cav. to date Oct. 1st 64,
the day previous to his muster
in as an Officer.

J. C. Henderson
Maj. D.A.C.

Wm. Allen
file.

S. & C. 35th Ky. Inf.
Per V. Col. 1864

Recd. from Oct. 16 1864

Headq. 35th Regt. Inf. Dist Inf.
Hornet Spring, Ky. Oct. 13 1864

Capt. J. B. Dwyer
Capt. Art. Co. M.O.K.
Lexington, Kentucky.

Capt. - I have the honor to request to be
discharged as 1st Lieut. Co. F. 3rd Ky.
Cav. Bn., having been mustered in as
Lieutenant for the 35th Ky. Dist Inf. Bn.
by Capt. John H. Knight. Inf. to date
October 2. 1863.

At the time the application was made, I
made application through Capt. Knight to
be discharged. but as far as I can learn,
my papers have reached their destination.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant.

Volney Baker

Capt. Co. 35th Ky. Dist Inf.

Headquarters 35th Regt. Inf.
Oct. 1, 1864.

I Edmund A. Starling. Col., Commanding
the 35th Regt. Inf. Inf.

13 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Baker

Regt., Co. A., 8 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballou's M. Vols. Co., Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 186

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A., 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Major

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry Baker

Pvt. Co. 3, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for desert Dec 27, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 16, '61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(248)

Boardman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Baker

Priv Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 16/61.

Paid \$13 by state of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Baker

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 16,
1861 Rec'd from
Key #13.

Book mark:

Sitter.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Baker
Pl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 31, 1861.

Deserted:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Calhoun

Arrested:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

Remarks:

Took from
Government / private
French revolver.

Book mark

James

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Baker

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Memphis Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to you months pay by 186
State of Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Callahan
Ky Dec 18/64

Book mark

(311c)

Callahan

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callahan, M. L. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: H. B. Jan 24/61
of Feb. 18-1861

Collins

Copy 12.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Feaster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Collins Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Pot., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Gen.
Cass's attendant's escort

Book mark:

Collings

(1862)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gen. Crockett's
Escort.

Book mark:

Collings

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gen. Crittenden's

escort

Book mark:

Collings

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A Baker
Pot., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Bowling
Green.

Book mark:

Collings

(1862)

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Prs, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gault

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Pos, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Genl. Citizens Escort

Book mark:

Franklin

Original

19 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Art, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks: Maj: Geo. Crittenden
Escort

Book mark:

Franklin Capt.

62

3 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exempt for Maj Gen.*

Crutten

Book mark:

Haul Kner

Copyright.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paulsen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Baker

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

James L. Baker

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 72.70

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

Frederick A. Baker

Pt., Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November Term Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *35-25* 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *Credit to Litchfield*

Graydon Co., Ky.

Book mark:

Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jaest A. Baker

Privt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. A. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: +

N. L. H. Wright
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacot A. Baker
Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Jacob A. Baker

Prk., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

for

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James F. Baker
Robert, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lynd J. Baker
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(306)

W. H. H. H. H.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph A. Baker

1st, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Aged *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Laramie, Wyo., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

virtue of recruiting

Law. 25/62.

Book mark _____

W. H. Sawyer

(361e) _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob A. Baker
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Newington, N.C. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 63

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Ror-1013-65
By S. E. Smith

(381e)

Lathaway

Copied

Baker, Jacob A.
Co. *I*, 8 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Baker being
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 to Service, That I am 27 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been married; that I have never been engaged in any
 business of a confidential, or otherwise, nature; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honorably as a soldier for three years.

Witness my hand and seal this 15th day of January 1901
 at St. Louis, Mo.
James M. Baker
Capt. James M. Baker

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James M. Baker do hereby give my consent to the enlistment of my son James M. Baker
 in the United States Army for the period of three years.

Witness

(A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

Volunteer VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Connecticut



TOWN OF

Westville

I, *Joseph A. Baker*, born in *White* Co.

in the State of *Connecticut*, aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *26th* day of *January*, 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States* of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also

acknowledge such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph A. Baker*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Westville*

this *26th* day of *January*, 1864. *Joseph A. Baker*

Witness: *Capt. J. M. Thomas*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Fairbank

3rd Reg. Cav.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph A. Baker*

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5' 10"* tall

(inches high).

James Wolfers

May 1864 Regiment of *3rd Cavalry* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. A. M. N. A. M.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *3rd* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Infantry, on the *26th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Westville*, *Conn.*

Regiment of *Massachusetts* Infantry, on the *26th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Westville*, *Conn.*

Joseph A. Baker
3rd Reg. Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob A Baker Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tennessee
the 28th day of January 1864

Witness: Capt Geo McPherson Jacob A Baker
Major

No. 1
Jacob A Baker
Volunteer of Nashville Tennessee
Jan 28th 1864
By Major Geo McPherson
1st Regt of Indy Cavalry
Mustered into service
Jan 28th 1864
Discharged
Jan 28th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Westview

I, Isaac A. Baker born in White Co

in the State of Illinois aged 27 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26th day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac A. Baker do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Westview

this 26th day of Jan 1864 Isaac A. Baker

Before me Wm. H. Langer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
3rd Regt. Ill. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Isaac A. Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

James W. Woffley
Major, 3rd Regt. Ill. Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

U.S. ARMY.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 8th Regiment of Ill. Cavalry, on 26th day of Jan 1864 at Westview Ill.

Isaac A. Baker
26th Jan 1864
Company (Mustered)

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John L. Baker

Prs Capt. Wolfy's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bathorn,
McLean Co., Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Bathorn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: _____

A. W. Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Baker

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Valid Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Schenck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Baker
Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L
3rd Kentucky Cavalry

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Pickins
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L Baker
Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Meard
Coyd

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Baker

Pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged
at Athens Ga
Aug 16th 1862

Book mark: Dates corrected on
Roll for July Aug Sept & Oct
Wheat

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

John L. Baker

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Discharged at Athens
Ala. Aug 16, 1862

Book mark Discharged for disability
(over)

F. Fletcher

MAY 15

8919225

018910

Aug 14 1862 vide Ind. R.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Baker

Pat, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. L.

Jan 1, 1862

Book mark

Polly

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L. Baker
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Atlanta

also Aug 16, 1862 Transferred

from Co. 2.

Book mark 14805-a-79 (date of serial
9 out in line) Discharge for living

James

Copy

B 1 3 cav 179

John L. Baker
Co L, 3 Regt 179 cav

1223-6 **NOTATION.** 14809-A-1879
Book mark:

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 4, 1881.

See also Co H. 13th Gen.
Cav.

Evans
Capt.

Baker, John L.

Pt. Co. L,

8

Reg'l Ky. C. 7.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters of the Ohio
Mounted Artillery July 1/62

To be Discharged

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Buell
J. M. Wright
a. g. o.

~~Page 10~~ ~~10~~ No. 10.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John S. Baker
a Private in Co. D
Hurd's Regt of Heavy Cavalry

Discharge recommended
E. H. Munroe
Maj. Com.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Dep. Asst. Dir. Office

Aug 2/62

Entered Casualty Roll
J. B.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 1862

Aug 14 1862

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I certify that **John L. Baker**, a **Private** of Captain **John P. Cummings**
Company, (L) of the **9th Cavalry** Regiment of United States
was enlisted by **John P. Cummings**
at **Owensboro Ky**
Regiment of **Cavalry**
day of **November** 1881, to serve **three** years; he was born
in the State of **Indiana** in 18
feet **4** inches high, **Dark** complexion, **Gray** eyes,
years of age, **5** During the last two
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a **Farmer**
has been unfit for duty **60** days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 102, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
is **very delicate to perform**

years of age, 20
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Also consult directions on Form 12, p. 102, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
I know him to be too weak & delicate to perform
the duties of a soldier in active service or in Barracks, by
reason of physical debility caused by protracted illness of 2 1/2 years & Dr. J. W. Driscoll, who is with regiment
stationed at Fort River, Ind. in my opinion.
DATE: July 3rd 1862
Capt John P. Currier
Commanding Company.
L Baker

DATE: July 3rd 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John L Baker of
Captain Cummings' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Give reason per, 100 p. 645 and directions on Form 20 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Complete physical
inability. He is naturally feeble and too
debilitated to perform the duties of a soldier.
W. H. Dillingham acting Surgeon. W. H.
A. Thoms

DECEASED, this 14th day of Aug 1862, at Athens
G. H. Murray May Commanding the Post
Ala

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to ascertain the address of the soldier to be addressed may be here added.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be discharged is
County—

2000

~~Copy~~

(DUPLICATE.)



86
Baker P. 14

Co. 2, 3rd

Page 10

ARD NUMBER

8901	8901
8902	8902
8903	8903
8904	8904
8905	8905
8906	8906
8907	8907
8908	8908
8909	8909
8910	8910
8911	8911
8912	8912
8913	8913
8914	8914
8915	8915
8916	8916
8917	8917
8918	8918
8919	8919
8920	8920
8921	8921
8922	8922
8923	8923
8924	8924
8925	8925
8926	8926
8927	8927
8928	8928
8929	8929
8930	8930
8931	8931
8932	8932
8933	8933
8934	8934
8935	8935
8936	8936
8937	8937
8938	8938
8939	8939
8940	8940
8941	8941
8942	8942
8943	8943
8944	8944
8945	8945
8946	8946
8947	8947
8948	8948
8949	8949
8950	8950
8951	8951
8952	8952
8953	8953
8954	8954
8955	8955
8956	8956
8957	8957
8958	8958
8959	8959
8960	8960
8961	8961
8962	8962
8963	8963
8964	8964
8965	8965
8966	8966
8967	8967
8968	8968
8969	8969
8970	8970
8971	8971
8972	8972
8973	8973
8974	8974
8975	8975
8976	8976
8977	8977
8978	8978
8979	8979
8980	8980
8981	8981
8982	8982
8983	8983
8984	8984
8985	8985
8986	8986
8987	8987
8988	8988
8989	8989
8990	8990
8991	8991
8992	8992
8993	8993
8994	8994
8995	8995
8996	8996
8997	8997
8998	8998
8999	8999

89-1012-65

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Measur Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Permy Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186?

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyd.

18 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th 1862, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stompage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Nashville with
Train.

Book mark:

D. P. Baker

(100)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Shoorage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. H. Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Barker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Perry Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\$2.85 to be retained
from his pay for
transportation.

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Barker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

September

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Pr, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stapman

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Priv. Co. D, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$49.40

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker
Prov., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Feb 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 23, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 17, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 33.00; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month's pay
in advance \$ 30

Residence: Madison
Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Tyler

B | 3 Cav. | Ky

Perry Baker

B, Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 1, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Suppge, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Baker

Art., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Lockman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July ending, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Perry Baker

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

C. H. D. B. mark on file

Book mark:

Beckel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker
Sgt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Kentucky*, 186*4*

Station *Kentucky*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

Konan
Capt.

B. 1 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & Feb, 1865.

Station At the Quarters

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

PM Ennis

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker.

Pr. Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nicholas, 1865.

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Enoch

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Mr. C. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Cincinnati*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Curran

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Ors, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 24/65
by virtue of service as
a Veteran V.C.

Book mark

Bush

Copy.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Perry Baker

Prs, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due 119 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Box 1013.65

Bethel

Baker, Perry

Co. *D*

8

Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

Enclosures

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Perry Baller Seeking
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and no months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Edgefield Tennessee

On 21 day of January 1864

Witness:

Capt. J. H. Vance

Perry Baller
mark

Discharged

32 days of leave

22 months; last served in Company (B)

1st Regiment of Mississippi

3rd Regiment of Mississippi

By Wm. Lewis

1864

1864

1864

1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
child _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

Return VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Edg. field

I, Perry Baker born in Madison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of Jan 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Perry Baker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them bravely and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Edg. field Pa
this 25 day of Jan 1864 } Perry Baker
Witness Wm. L. Lee John C. Lee

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
John C. Lee
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Perry Baker
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, 4 1/2 hair, 5 1/2 complexion, is 5 7 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

Louis Noeffler
Maj. 3rd Regiment of Ky. Cav.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 3rd Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers, on
the 1st day of Feb 1864, at Edg. field

Wm. L. Lee
John C. Lee
Wm. L. Lee

I, Henry J. Miller Sergeant desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: Capt. A. J. [illegible] Perry [illegible]
[illegible]

Dictionary

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
and _____ in _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given _____
the _____ day of _____

W 100000

(4. 0. 0. 74. 68)

Albany

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Edgefield

I, *Perry Baker* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *25* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Perry Baker* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Edgefield Tenn*
this *21st* day of *January* 1864 } *Perry Baker*
By *Wm. L. Lamm* *mark*
Capt - 3rd Reg Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. McVair
3rd Reg Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Perry Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5' 4"* tall
9 1/2 inches high.

James H. Hays
Regt 3rd *Regt Cav*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. H. N. A. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *3rd* Regiment of *My Unit* Volunteers, on
the *17* day of *July* 1864, at *Franklin*

Wm. L. Lamm
Capt - 3rd Reg Cav

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Sheldon Baker

1st, Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky. Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 2*, 1861.

Where *Hephmarville*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark *Re. Roll Dec 22/61 Jan 22/61*
again Re June 4/61 June 9/61

Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Civil, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Heiser

S | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *An error in the
last Roll of 24 days
pay due for that time.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

Copyd.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Sheldon Baker

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Marry Apr)*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

As, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Pr, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1865, 186 2

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Sheton Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 - Dec. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. P. Sheton

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shulton Baker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Prior, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\$ 2.85 to be retained
from his pay for
transportation.

Book mark:

D. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

At Hospital Bowling
Green Kentucky

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Pr, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick at Bour
ling Green - Ky.

Book mark:

Lochner

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Called & not overhired
before.

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Shelton Baker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Severnash La Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 28
1864, Nashville Tenn.

Back mark 727 Adm D. & D. R.

Bushel

(SIL)

Capt.

Baker, Shelton
Pg. Co. D, 8 Reg'l *Ky. Cav.*

1 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Entered on 6/1/63
In the case of

Shelton Baker

Private Co. 29

9th Regt of Ky Cav

Adj. Gen. Dept. Cumberland

War. Director's Office

Dat. Feby 20 - 1864

Approved

Robert B. Anderson

Apt. Surgeon U.S.A.

Actg. Apt. War. Director

H.O. Carr, D.C.

Chas. Tenn. Feb 22/64

To be Discharged

By Command Maj. Gen. Thomas

Henry M. Linn

St. J. Hall

Printed (A. G. O.)

1864

Ad. Gen. 374 Co
Feb 9th/63

Respectfully
forwarded

E. H. Murray

Col Comay

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 8 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



Approved
Wm. H. Lenden
S. Surgeon
Chas. S. Dir
D. B.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Shotton Baker of Captain Thos J
Love lace Company (D) of the 9th Kentucky Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Maj. Crum Clay
the 18th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Madison Co in the State of Kentucky is thirty
years of age 5' 8" feet 10 1/2 inches high. Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See manual directions on Form 10, p. 225, United States Army.)

The above named private in my opinion is consumptive
which renders him totally unable to perform the duties of
a soldier. The disease caused by exposure since enter-
ing the service.

STATION: Nashville Tenn of Love lace
DATE: Feb'y 9th 1864. Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Shotton Baker of
Captain Love lace's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (See manual par. 100, p. 224, and directions on Form 10, p. 225, United States Army.) Chronic Bronchitis
of one year's standing attended with unmistakable symp-
toms of Consumption and with considerable Emaciation.
This Soldier is of no benefit to the Service in the field and
at present is not a fit subject for the Invalid Corps.

Discharged, this 27th day of Feb'y 1864 at Edgefield
Tenn. R. M. Fairleigh Surgeon
E. H. Murray Capt. Commanding the Regt.

Form 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—

Company—

Rank—

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Joseph B Ball
Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 23, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23, 1861*
Where *Overbrook Kentucky*
Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. B. R.
Coppin

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

4 Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 186 1.*

Where Hardingburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(214)

Cartwright Captain

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

J. W. Rowland Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B Ball
Corp Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date of pay 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball
Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. R.
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Pick
Capt.

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B Bull
Sgt Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck
Clerk

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**

Joseph B. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Leys
(200)

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**
Joseph B. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
for *Jan 1st*, 18*63*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Leyes

3 Cav. | Ky.

B. J.
Joseph B. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

155 for

Due Gov't, \$

155 for

Valuation of horse, \$

155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

155

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leys

Copyright

3 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph B. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 166 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

Lager

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B Ball
Sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted Sergeant July
1st 1863.

Book mark:

Payee

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Ball

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph B. Ball
Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864.
Muster-out to date Jan. 26, 1864
Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec. 9, 1863; drawn since \$ 46-27

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hansel

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph V. Ball
Sgt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1864.
Jan. 26, 1864.
Feb. 8, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ ³⁵ 25 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence: Bowling Green,
Drecksridges Co., Ky.

Book mark:

Patterson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sgt. Jan. 26/64.
1402 due as Sgt. on one month's
advance pay.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. James

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

1st Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Remained 2^d class. Remains. Use
W. for endurance, one retaining
bridle complete No. 6, and a set
brush 30.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.26 for endurances

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. B. Jones

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph R. Ball
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 36 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball
Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. C. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph B. Ball

Sgt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Disch'd Jan. 25;

'64 by order of

must list.

Drawn from Co. H.

3 Ky. Cav.

Back mark

Gilbert

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**
Joseph P. Ball
Sgt., Co. *16*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Livingston, Mo. July 15, 186*5*.
Muster-out to date *July 15*, 186*5*.
Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:
Last settled *Apr. 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.75*
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*10*} \$100; due *190* ^{*00*} *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pro. 2 Duty Sgt Jan.*
26, '64.

Book mark *Box 2012-65*
By S. L. Smith
Gilbert

Ball, Joseph B.
Co. H, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B Ball desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
the 26th day of January 1864

Witness: St William Waters Joe B Ball

No. 2

Joseph B Ball
Nashville Tenn
Jan 26th 1864
By Major Lewis M. Kelly
Adjutant of the 1st Div
former volunteer
Enlisted Sept 23rd 1861
in the 1st Div 18th 1861
2nd adjutant; last served in Company (K)
3rd Regt Ky Cavalry
over of service 8 yrs
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both of parents and co-enlistment—attest of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is not, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit is not, in all cases, he died in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, company, or unit of enlistment in the case may be, will contain both enlistment as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Joseph B Ball born in Buckhamsville
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph B Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864.
Signed John Waters

Joe B Ball

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R McFarleigh

John C. Ball

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 5'4" eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5' feet
5'4" inches high.

James H. Hays
Major

Regiment of Ky Ar

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 1864)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2nd Regiment of Infantry, on
the 26th day of January 1864, at Nashville

John C. Ball
Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph B Ball desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do hereby declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richville Tenn on 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

Geo Wm Masters

Joe B Ball

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of January 1864

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of January 1864

at Richville Tenn

Notary Public for the State of Tennessee

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do hereby, That I am the father of Joseph B Ball, that the said Joseph B Ball is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Richville Tenn on 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

(A. G. G. B. N. M. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for the full name of the parent or guardian of the minor, and the name of the minor, and the name of the company to which he is attached.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made in the presence of the Adjutant General's Office is evidence of notice to the Adjutant General's Office of the enlistment.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Joseph D Ball born in Buckneridge
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph D Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 26th day of January 1864 } Joe D Ball
Signed St M Matus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P M Fairleigh
3rd Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 2¹/₂ eyes, black hair, black complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Lewis Waffley
May 3 Regiment of 1st Regt Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.R. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 3rd Regiment of
the 8th day of February, 1864, at Nashville
by Col Volunteer, on

Call 13-21 of 1864
Army Muster Office

5. 11. 17. 18. 19.

5. 11. 17. 18. 19.

12

12

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Nelson J Ball

Capt. { **Capt. Shacklett's Co.,**
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vol.†
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Callup *Dec 12, 1861.*
Mustered in *Dec 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23, 1861.**

Where *Cincinnati, Ohio*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. Pick

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Sgt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.*

Where Hardinburg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(212)

E. A. Stirling

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. W. R. [Signature]

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J Ball

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W B R
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. C.

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wilson J. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present & absent

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J Ball

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on recruit
ing service

* Spen Roll

Book mark:

W Beck
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball
Duty *Det.* Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Levy
(305) *Copy*

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Orison J. Ball

Duty Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Duty Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loyal

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Stephen J. Ball
Mgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 20, June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Lays
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Delmon J. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lager

Copyright

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

1st Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson I. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. B. Jones

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson I. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold,
Ga.

Book mark: _____

J. B. James

7 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

A. J. Vall
Sgt. Cook, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov's Det., 1894

Station Lewisville, Ky.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Warrant N. J. Ball.

Book mark:

Konan
Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson I. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Health improved, returning

to duty

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson I. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga,
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

(100)

J. B. Jones

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson I. Ball

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks: Sick, Chattanooga
Tenn.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. 1 3 Cav. 1 Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Srpt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
U.S. Service Dec. 26th
by reason of expi-
ration of enlistment.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 14, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 32

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Chattanooga.
Turn in charge of
surplus Ord. store.

Book mark Ser 1391-6-84 (over)

Gilbert

MAY 15

8918543

018918

(Mustard out with-
this date etc.)

B 3 Cav Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1391-6-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 10, 1884

Mustered out with
Co. December 26, 1864

Bush

W 1 3 Cav. 1 Ky.
N. J. Vull
Sgt. Co. 26 3 Rgt. Ky. C

Appears on **Muster Roll**
of Company B, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,
for Nov + Dec 1864.

Station Louisville Ky.

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of vari-
ous organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Bar-
racks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from
time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O.
No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862.—R. and P., 322, 323.

Book mark: _____
_____ Cass

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Nelson J. Bell
Sgt., Co. K 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:
July 1864, Absent
Died at Chatta-
nooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Darnton

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug to Nov. 1864. Absent
sick at Chattanooga

Tenn. May 1/64

Dec. 1864. Lost Dec. 20/64.

Savannah Ga.

Mustered out Dec.

20/64 by reason of
expiration of service.

Book mark:

Dunton

Capt.

D | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Nelson J. Ball

D | 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey hair light

Where born Fredericksburg, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Fredericksburg

By whom A. Shacklett term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out U.S. Service
Dec 26, 64 By Reason of
Expiration of service.

Austin

Ball, Nelson J.

Sgt. Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky Cos.

1 Enclosure.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive List
Barrel Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Dec. List
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 8151 Ward 4

Post 37

Name Nelson F. Ball

Age 27 Activity 144

Married or Single Single

Address Hardysburg Ky

Office address of } George L. Ball

nearest relative. } Same

Rank Supt Co. 11 Regiment 3rd Ky Bat.

When admitted November 13 1864

From what source Dr. H. H. McNeill

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Inguinal Hernia

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion occurred Jeffersonville, Ind.

Character of wound or injury

TREATMENT.

[RECORD HERE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Returned to duty
Dec 1st / 04

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Ball
Corp } Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†
Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Hampden Ky Dec 13, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Dec 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Sept 23, 1861.*
Where *Owensboro Henderson Ky*
Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

(222e) *W. B. Ball*

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Readingburg

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

L. W. Rodland

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball
Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for *dated Apr 30, 1862.*
Present

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

Wick
Capt.

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas I Ball

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name appears in Muster column Joseph B. Ball

Book mark:

W. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wick
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Ball

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. R.
 Captain

B | 2 Cav. | Ky.
Thomas J. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stapage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Leys

B / 3 Cav. | Ky.
Thomas J. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jun & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Pager
(100)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Ball

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Ball

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J Ball

Sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legat

Copyright

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legat

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Serpt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

R | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball
sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 25, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1862; drawn since \$ 49.29

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ³⁵⁻ 25 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence Hardinsburg
Breckinridge Co, Ky

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Jan. 26/64.
\$100 due as Capt. on one month's
advance pay.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Received 2nd Ind. Battery Horse
100 for ordnance, one riding saddle
complete \$100, one extra \$20⁰⁰

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Serpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.36 for arduanee

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J. B. Jones

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 36 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Corpl. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Clerk

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Bull

Capt. Co. M. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25, 1865
by order of the President.
Hq. from Co. M.
3 Ky. Cav.

Book mark

Gilbert

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas J. Ball

Capt., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Livingston, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 34

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 50

Bounty paid \$ 210 00; due 190 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. 1 Capt. Jan. 26, '64.

Retained 1 Colt's A. pistol.

Book mark Box 1013-65

By S. S. Dwyer

Gilbert

Ball, Thomas J.
Co. *10*, *8* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General's Office, and the other to accompany the return of the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has moved should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is not, in all cases, payable payment of pay, bounty, gratuity, etc. A recruit's will must, in all cases, be attested by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of maturity. The recruiting officer, company, or nearest military authority of the United States before which of them is given to the following effect:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Ball, do hereby declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rockville, Tenn. on 26th day of January 1884.

Witness: Dr. Wm. Waters Thomas J. Ball

Thomas J. Ball
Private Rockville, Tenn.
Jan 26th 1884.
By My Adjutant Officer
2^d Regt. U. S. Cavalry
Rockville, Tenn.
Adjutant General's Office
Rockville, Tenn.
1884

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do hereby declare, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____
 Witness: R. Smith
4167.

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Thomas J. Bell born in Barren County
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Bell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 26th day of January 1864. } Thomas J. Bell
Signed L. W. Harts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
3rd Ky. Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Louis Wilfong
Major 3rd Regiment of Ky. Cav. Volunteers,
REGIMENTAL COMMANDER.

(A. G. H. H. H. H.)

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Nashville

Wm. H. H. H.
capt 5th Regt Ky Cav
cmds of Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Ball being
 to VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I have no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga, Tenn.
 the 21st day of January

Witness: Attest: Thomas J. Ball

Thomas J. Ball
Private
1st Regt. U.S. Artillery
1st Div. 1st Army
Chattanooga, Tenn.
21st Jan 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(U. S. A. No. 94-72)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Thomas J. Ball born in Buckhange Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Nashville, Tenn.
this 26th day of January 1864. } Thomas J. Ball
Signed St. M. Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
P. Ky. Cav
REGIMENTAL COMMANDER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

Lucius Wolfley
Regt. 3. Regiment of Ky. Cav Volunteers,
REGIMENTAL COMMANDER.

(A. B. C. M. N. O. P.)

the _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
of the _____ 1st, at Nashville
Regiment of Ky. Cav Volunteers, on _____

Wm. Lewis
Capt. 1st Regt. Ky. Cav
St. M. Bates

Wall William

No. 11, 3 Kentucky Co.

Private Property

CARD NUMBERS

- 191445
- 191428
- 191386
- 1917613
- 1913638
- 191772
- 191770
- 191780
- 191900
- 191960
- 191822
- 191891
- 191879
- 1918623
- 1918106
- 1918217
- 1918273
- 1918328
- 1918381
- 1918434
- 1918473
- 1918500
- 1918565
- 1918697
- 22407738

Wm. R. ...

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 0 inches

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair fair

Where born Breckenridge, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1864

Where Hardinsburg

By whom A. Shacklett, term 3 yrs

Remarks:

Promoted Corpl. Sept 21,

1864. Reenlisted Jan 26/64 for three years.

Austin

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 - Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

L. W. Coulson Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 30, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. R.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L Ball

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. L. Ball
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball
Cpt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for Company Muster Roll
July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Peck
Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William L Bull
Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pri
vate Oct 1st 1862

Book mark: _____

W Beck
Capt

3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. L. Ball*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 186

Remarks:

*Promoted to Cor-
poral Oct 1st 1862
from private.*

*Enrolled in muster in
Jan 10-62 - Catharine 2nd*

Book mark:

Leager

B. 3 Cav. Ky.
William L. Ball
Copt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Leger
Copt.

3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loget

Copyd.

3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for *May & June, 1863*?

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Page _____

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**
William L. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for *Company Muster Roll*
July & Aug., 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
L. J. [Signature]
Original

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Ball

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Serpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William L. Ball
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 20 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Feb. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$66.37

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence Hardinsburg
Breakensridge Co, Ky

Book mark:

Patterson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Serjeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Serjeant Jan. 26/64.
Also due as Serjeant one month
advance pay.

Book mark:

(186)

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Bell

capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Received 2 Pack Animals, 2 Sec.
US for ordnance, one watering
trickle complete stock, one water
trickle 30.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Serjeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.36 for ~~expenses~~

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Supt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

36

for

Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(186)

Copyright

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Serjeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William F. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Michl Y. Apple, 1865

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. C. Smith

(1865)

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. L. Smith
C. Smith

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William L. Ball

Capt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Jan. 25, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. Jan. 25, '64*
by warrant of recruit.
Trans. from Co.
H, 3 Ky Cav.

Book mark _____

Gilbert

B 1 3 Cav. | Ky.
William L. Ball

Capt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-roll, dated
Livingston, N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49.81
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00
Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due 190.00
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Pr. 2 capt. Jan. 26, '64)
Retained 1 bolt. A pistol.

Book mark Rec-1010-65
B. E. Anglin
Gibbs

Ball, William L.
Co. *80*, *8* Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

1 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William S. Ball, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

St. M. Waters

Given at Pachville Tenn on 26 day of January 1864
William S. Ball

No. 2

William S. Ball
Tested at Pachville Tenn
Jan 26 1864

May John M. M. M.
Tested at Pachville Tenn
Jan 26 1864

James H. M. M.
Tested at Pachville Tenn
Jan 26 1864

James H. M. M.
Tested at Pachville Tenn
Jan 26 1864

James H. M. M.
Tested at Pachville Tenn
Jan 26 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering and Enlisting in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. R. W. H. H.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Nashville



I, William L Ball born in Bushknudge Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of January 1864,
to serve as a Private in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William L Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26 day of January 1864.
Signed Dr Wm Mason

William L Ball

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
1st Ky Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William L Ball
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has One eye, Fair hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet
5 inches high.

Wm Welford
1st Ky Cav
Examining Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 147.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, Regiment of 1st Cavalry Volunteers, on
the 28 day of February 1864, at Nashville

William L Ball
1st Ky Cav
Company H

I, William L Ball do hereby
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

(A. G. O. 370 70 & 71)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, William Ball born in Rockingham
in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Ball do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 26 day of January 1864.
By St. M. Waters } William Ball

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
3^d Regt. Cav.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Fair hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet
0 inches high.

Lucas Hoffer
May 8th 1864
Regiment of 3^d Regt. Cav. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. R. N. O. V.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company E, 3rd Regiment of 3^d Regt. Cav. Volunteers, on
the 26 day of January 1864, at Nashville

William Ball
Capt. 3^d Regt. Cav.

93
Ballard Henry C
Co. A, 3 Kentucky Co

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

8901385	■
8903736	■
8903769	■
8903857	■
8903942	■
8904019	■
8904093	■
8904169	■
8904242	■
8904314	■
8904392	■
8904557	■
8904643	■
8904774	■
8904869	■
8904979	■
8905076	■
8901908	■
8905384	■
33407042	■
26274503	■
43167789	■
	■
	■
	■

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Henry C Ballard
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hopkinsville, Ky. June 22, 1863.
Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This muster to

date Dec 16, 1861

Book mark:

Hearper
Coyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry B. Ballard

Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: taken prisoner
taken in battle of
Savannah Dec 21 '61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cardozo

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard.
Pvt Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Prisoner taken
in Battle at Sacramento
& Dec. 28, 1861. Pay
due from enlistment
\$13 Paid by stated
Ky.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
Bradshaw

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballards

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Dec. 27, 1861 Rec'd
from Key \$13.00

Back mark:

Sitter

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Ballard

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Dec 28/61 & 13 retained
pay advanced by state
of Ky

Book mark:

J. P. Miller

Copy 12

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Sep.
28th/61. \$13.00 Retained
for advances by State
of Ky., now at Camp
Chick.

Book mark:

Washington

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Ballard
Pvt-, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Dec
28/61 \$13. Retained pay
advanced by State of Ky
Now at Camp Chase

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard
Provt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: #13rd adv Retained
pay advanced by
State of Ky at
Camp Chase

Book mark: _____

J. E. Porter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp Chase

113 Retained Prisoner
admitted by State
of Ky

Book mark:

Henry C. Ballard

19 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballant

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Camp Chase
#13 as returned by account
by State of Ky.

Book mark:

Abrams
Per B. Nelson Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Gallard
Pot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent
Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: P. 13. to be retained in place
of advance made by State of Ky
At Camp Chase Ohio

Ask to send on which horse

Book mark:

E. H. Barnes

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Ballard

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard

Prt-; Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Ashley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard

But, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard,

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C Ballard

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 150 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wines

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard
Prot., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Porter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard
Privt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for det'd March 3, 1864

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyd.

B 3 Cav. | Ky.
Henry B. Ballard
1st, Capt., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.
Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.
Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled June 1864; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 50
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

Back mark P M 13 65
Ballard
(224)

B. 13 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard
Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book.
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark.

Where born Princeton, Caldwell Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Hoptonville

By whom Capt. John A. Beathitt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Taken prisoner in a
engagement near Sacramento,
Ky. Dec. 28, 1861.

Park
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Henry C. Ballard
Cor., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent prisoner

Dec 28/61

Feb 1863. Absent at
Camp Chase

Mar-Apr 1863. Absent
Exchanged prisoner

Now at home

May 1863. Absent with
leave

Nov. 1863. Again Nov. 1/63
Hopkinsville. Ret.

From Pres. of war
July & Sept 1864. On duty
with Band.

Dec 1864. Loss Dec 26/64
Savannah Ga.

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of service

Also appears as H. C. Henry
Henry H., H. & H. H.

Book mark:

Durston

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry C. Ballard
Pvt, 3. Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 1 Reg't Paroled Cavalry, U. S. Army,*
for apl. 30 to aug. 31, 1862.

Station Camp Chase

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 186

Where Calhoun

By whom Capt. Breckitt

Period 3 yrs.

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom Has received no

To what time pay., 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war
for duty compatible with their parole by U. S. No. 72, A. G. O., of
June 11, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands
from time to time, by U. S. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and
subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of
paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.

Check mark: _____

J. C. Bay

Ballard, Henry C.
Pr. Co. A, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Apr. - 194 - 1868

94
Ballywell Newton
Co. L., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

1862
Ballywell Newton

45

Poltinghouse John W.

Capt. 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Poltinghouse John W.

95
Battwell Norton
to L, 3 Kentucky Co

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

to filed with
Battwell Norton

P 3 *Comp* *Ky.*

Newton Beltzell.

, coal, 3 Reg't Ky. Comp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9951-B-1875*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 4, 1875.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Bayne

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Butzall
Pvt

Appears with rank of _____
Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated
Louisville Ky, Apr 18, 1864.

Marion Co, Ohio
Where born _____

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864

Where enlisted Bowling Green Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Apr 18, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 60; due \$ 50

Where credited Marion Co, Ohio

Company to which assigned 2d

Valuation of horse, \$ 50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Baltzell

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 31-63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent twenty
days furlough

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

^{*}
Newton Baltwell

pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Baltwell

Prs., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. A. Wright
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Baltwell

prt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Baltwell

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. L. H. Wright

(200)

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Baltzell
pr, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(288)

N. L. H. Wright
Coydell

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Battwell

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hathaway
Cttd.

13

3 Cav.

Ky.

James B. Howell
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(33)

W. H. H. H.

Copy.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Newton Ballywell
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Va. Jul. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jul. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 2/1/91, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 2951-B-75-Rox-1913-45

By S. C. Wright

(3014)

Hathaway

Copied.

Baltzell, Newton

3 Regt Ky Cav

Co

1 Inclosures

Med Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Newton Battzell*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do certify, That I am *Eighteen* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Elkhart*
The *25* day of *March* 18*64*
Witness: *L. H. Smith*
Newton Battzell

Filed in the Bureau of P. H. & P. O.
Feb. 1924. This paper was forwarded

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment, last arrived in Company ()

By _____

Witnessed at *Elkhart* *March 25* 18*64*
By *J. R. Quinn*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF
Elkhart

I, *Newton Battzell*
in the State of *Ohio* born in *Miamina Co*
and by occupation a *Carver* aged *Eighteen* years,
volunteered this *25th* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Newton Battzell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisville*
this *12th* day of *April* 1864
Signed *S. H. Linnell* *Newton Battzell*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R. Kuntz
Capt. 4th Regt. S. I. C.
Examining Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Volunteer, *Newton Battzell*
according to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Shandy* hair, *Thin* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

St. 3rd *S. H. Linnell*
Examining Officer.

98
Battwell Newton

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Date filed with

Battwell Newton

B 3 Cav. Ky.

James M Banfield

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mid. Vol.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 20, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Back

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James W. Barfield
Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Oct 20, 1861.

When

Where

Greenville

Period

3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.~~

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copies.

B | 3 Co | Ky

James H. Barfield
Capt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861 *

Where Green ville *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lies at Hospital

Calhoun Ky.

Died Jan. 26.

* Written in red ink.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

J. Williams

(222-7)

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James H Barfield

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Greenville

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hav

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James H. Barfield
Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated September 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Fever
 Jan 17 - 1862.

Book mark _____

(381e) also Copied.

Barfield, James H.
Reg't Ky. Cav.
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 201

✓

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James W. Barfield ^{Barfield}

Private of Company F

3 Regiment of Heavy Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died Aug 17, 1862

See entry in

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James W. Bayless
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 3
 Arm: Infantry State: W. Va.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

None

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 17, 1962

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

W. O. Bode of Co
dated Dec 26 1961

REMARKS.

On muster roll for Aug 2 1961 he is reported: born in W. Va. Co. 2nd & 2nd Co Aug 26 (in red ink)
 His name appears on muster roll for March & April 62. without any remarks.
 Carried return on file - May 62. not born.

W. O. Bode
 Clerk.

100 in John
Banfield John. P.
Co. F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

8910827
8910908
8910990
8911072
8903104
8911632
8911683
8911736
8911789
8911841
8911894
8902079
8902228
8902338
8902441
8911947
8902963
31784036
31408844
31409081
36277506

B 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Banfield

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Mich. Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun

Period 2 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 25- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Calh

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Banfield
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

See 3/1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Calhoun

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See the enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John Banfield
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Discharged 16 Mch 1862
Used 13 from State of Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Banfield

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 9th
1862. Camp Pontiac, La.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Back

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Bonfield
Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Mar 15, 1861.

Where Nashville.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joined.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Banfield

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Sept & Oct Company Muster Roll, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Ramsey

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Returned to duty by
Order of Brig Gen Boyle
Returned Sept 19. 1863. Left
March 15. 1862. for full pay
during his absence by SO. no 228

See enrollment on card from master in roll.
Mustered in Dec 13. 61. Calhoun.
Book mark:

Cameron Captain

43 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Banfield

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Ramsey Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Banfield

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feby, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calhoun

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
John J. Banfield
Gov., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks : _____

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

also

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Banfield
Pot, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for May 17th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 20, 1864.

When Calhoun

Where 3 years.

Period Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Banfield
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

also

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Banfield
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Kear's Div., 1894

Station New Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book work:

Kear
Capt.

B. 1 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
John A. Pangfield
B. 1, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

P. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John T. Pangfield

A., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1865, 1865.

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc Ewen

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bangfield

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Livingston NC

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

De: Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Deserted June 65

Carrying with one horse
& Equip & two belts
Army Pistols

Book mark:

W. E. C. C.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Banfield
Pot., Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 2 00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 9-1862

Returned to duty Sept 19

1863 with loss of pay

during absence, by Special

order no 228 of Brig. Genl. J. J.

Boyle Comdg Dist of Ky.

Book mark

also

3 Cav. | Ky.
John T. Canfield
Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 112.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 79.95

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 10 '65.
from Lexington, N. C.
taking horse & full
(over)

Back mark:

Gilbert

MAY 18

8902963

018910

set horse equipment.
2 Colt Army pistols &
holster cartridge pouch
pistol screw driver one
saber belt & plate one
saddle blanket curb bri-
dle halter & strap curry
comb & Brush spurs &
strap one

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John F. Banfield
Art., Co. F, 3 Reg. Ky. Vol. Cav.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Ky.
List dated Not Stated, 1862.

Deserted:
When Mar, 1862.
Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:
When Sept. 10, 1862.
Where Owensboro Ky.

Remarks: Had enlisted in 95th
Ky. Vol. Regt.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
though were received at Bpls. Ma 1
Louisville Ky., Sept. 13, 1862.

Schaff

B | 3 Cav | Ky.

John Banfield
Privt, Co. F, 3 Reg Ky Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Bowling Green, Ky.

for Sept + Oct, 1869

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 6, 1869.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

155 due

150

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Good

B 13600 Ky.

John Banfield
Priv. Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at

U. S. A. General Hospital,

on

Bowling Green, Ky.

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Returned to duty
Nov. 7/63.

Book mark:

Ford

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

John T. Banfield^{*}
Cor., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent without leave

Feb to May 1863. Absent without leave

Aug 1863. (2 Battalion)

Absent without leave since Mar 15/62.

Sept 1863. (2 Battalion)

Lost Sept 19/63 Bowling Green. Deserted.

Again Sept 19/63 Bowling Green. Returned to duty by Spec. order 228 Dept Ky.

Nov. 1864. Absent Brig. Teamster

Dec 1864. (Detachment Co. F)

Absent. Div. Wagoner

Jan to Feb 1865. (Detachment)

Absent Div. Teamster

May 1865. Pres. guards

* When also appears as

Banfield - Banfield

Book mark:

Denton

Banfield, John T.
Pr. Co. F, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

100. 2nd. 27th. 87th.

Private

John Eliza Capt. C. G.

3rd. Cavalry

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

John P. Banfield

Sept 21st 1863

Approved

Respectfully

forwarded

to Maxwell

Adm. Gen.

Office of

Sept 22/63.

I respectfully

request that

be returned to duty

without trial

to the conditions

provided by

158, 160, 161 & 1326.

to Reg. J. M. Wright

Sept 22/63

to duty.

September 20. 1863

John P. Banfield

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Private

Head Quarters, 3rd Co., Cal.
Bowling Green Sept 20 - 1863

Capt A. C. Humphreys
A. C. H.

Capt

John P. Banfield a private
of my Company deserted on the 16th of March
1863 and has remained absent until the 17th
day of Sept. 1863. He gave himself up
to the Provost Marshal at Orem
and forwarded him to this place. Sgt. Banfield
when he enlisted in the fall of 1861 was not
quite 17 years old but with the consent of his
parents to do so, he and they afterwards
became divided and I am informed
that they encouraged him to desert and
remain away. His parents are very poor
& ignorant and he is not sprightly but
shows his determination to serve faithfully
the balance of his term. I respectfully
ask an order releasing him to duty
with the loss of pay & allowances during
the time that he has been absent from
his Company.

Respectfully

Elisha Baker,
Capt Co. F, 3rd Regt Cal.

191
Barfield James H.
Co. 4, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Barfield James H.

19 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James G Borkwell
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Enrolled Nov. 28-63.
Dismounted - 3rd Reg't
Kentucky.

Book mark: _____

Lawrence

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James C Barkwell

71, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

See by muster file.

Book mark: _____

Cebon

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Barkwell

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hawme

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James C. Barkwell

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent Not Mustered

Book mark: _____

Hawson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James C Barkwell
Doc., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present - not mustered
discharged from the Roll by
Order of Col. R. H. King, Comd.

M. A. M. Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

M. A. M.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Burtis Barnes
Plt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark See 311-A-2 1880

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Bartes Barnes

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Left in Russellville.

Book mark:

(100)

Accounting

PB

8 Cav.

Ky.

Barth Barnas

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was originally
a deserter from the 25th Ky
infant Reg't. Duly having
been arrested at or near
Kingsville, Ky. was enrolled in
Co. H, 3rd Ky Cavalry for the pur-
pose of doing duty until an oppor-
tunity occurred of sending him to the
front.*

Book mark: *See 311-A-80.*

L. A. Fitch

MAY 15

8914828

018910

17th Ky Infantry to which
he now properly belongs
(the 17th & 25th Ky Regiments
having been consolidated) on
the 12th day of August an order
was received to forward him
to his regiment and his name
is accordingly dropped from
this Muster Roll. Date of
original enrollment & muster
into service, and last
payment unknown. Enrolled
into company He was
in accordance with special
order No. from Brig.
Gen. Shackelford.

Q | 3 | Carr | K.

Bartis Barnes
Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 311 - A - 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Feb. 6, 1880.

See Also Co. E, 25 Ky
Vols.

Sumner

✓ 104
Barnes James S
Co. H, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

8917174	•
8917253	•
8917395	•
8917420	•
8917499	•
8917524	•
8917659	•
8917713	•
8917779	•
8917844	•
8917904	•
8918007	•
8918077	•
8918107	•
8918187	•
8918245	•
8918301	•
8918356	•
8918415	•
8918550	•
	•
	•
	•
	•
	•

End Entry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes
Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 23, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1861

Where

Owenboro Henderson Ky

Period

3 years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• For Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. Peck
Coyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barna
Bugles Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 186 1.

Where Harrisonburg.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E. S. Barna

(114)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes

Buzh., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Calhoun Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. W. Randall
Clerk

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. James

Regt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. R.

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Burnes

Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. R.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes
Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Puck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes

Bugher, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. B. R.
C. B. R.

B **3 Cav. | Ky.**
James Baines
Buyer, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*!
Present or absent *Present*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leaves Original.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes
Engl'r, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Nashville Tenn

Book mark: _____

Leger

B **3 Cav. | Ky.**
James A. Barnes
Engler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for *March 1st, 1863*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick near
Elizabethtown Ky.*

Book mark: _____
Log

B 3 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Barnes
Sergeant, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for _____ Company Muster Roll
Mary & James, 1863.

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick near Elizabeth*
town Ky.

Book mark: _____
Lager
Copyright

B 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Burner
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for _____ Company Muster Roll
Present or absent _____ July 1863.
Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Corbinville Ky.

Book mark: _____

Large

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 155

Remarks: Sick near Elizabethtown, Ky.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Barnes

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**

James S. Barnes

Privt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

J. B. James Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: _____

(100)

J. S. Barnes

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James I. Barnes

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due N.D. for ordnance, one
maturing bridle completed 106.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.26 for advanced

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(305)

J. S. Barnes

Copy

3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes

Post, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 7 Oct. 1864.

For Superintendent
Present or absent Present

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ²⁶/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....150

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(255)

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Barnes
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out
U.S. Service Dec 26/64.
By reason of expiration
of enlistment.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Barnes
....., Co. *No.*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 24, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *80 63*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *\$100*; due..... *100 63*

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark

1

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes
privt., Col., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky. Dec. 12, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Hephnerville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Allen

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barns

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Heaper Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An error in the
last roll of 24 days
Pay due for that time.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William James

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted
near Lancaster, Ky.
Dec 26/62.

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted
near Lancaster
Dec. 26/62.

Book mark: _____

Sachman Copyright

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes

Pt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Spencerville Ky May 31, 1862

Deserted:

When Sep 26, 1862

Where Lancaster Ky

Arrested:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

James

113 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William Barnes
PT, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Callum Ga July 31, 1864

Deserted: Sep 26, 1862.

When Elizabethtown

Where

Arrested: _____, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Returned to Co

July 27/64

Nothing Book lost.

Book mark

Junior

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Borns

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

30.00

100 for

one horse

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Returned to Co.
had been
improperly reported
as a deserter and
dropped from the Roll
as such.

Book mark:

Pachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bomer

Priv. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Sharps Carbine & one
Saddle \$58 and one
Colt Army Revolver \$25.
In Oct-1862 the Co.
was near the home
of this private and he
obtained a pass to go home.
On his return to the (one)

Book mark:

Bethel

MAY 16

8909358

018910

Co. he was wounded
so as to disable him
to reach the Company,
As soon as he was able
he reported to 1st Ky. Cav.
ally Regt. and remain-
ed there on duty, until
March 31st/64 when he
returned to his Company.
He was by error wrong-
ly Mustered as a deser-
ter in Muster Rolls.—
and is entitled to his
pay for the whole of the
time charged for—
+ See Record of Enlists.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barnes

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43.46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 78.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Oct. 1/64 the Co.
was near the home of the pri-
vate, and he obtained a pass to
go home. On his return to the
Co. he was wounded & so
disabled him to reach over)

Book mark

Beech

MAY 15

8909388

018914

The Co. As soon as he
was able he reported to the
Reg. Cav. Regt. and remain-
ed there on duty until
March 31/64 when he re-
turned to his Company.
He was by error erroneously
mustered as a deserter on
Muster Rolls and is entitled
to his pay for the whole of
the time charged for.

Barnett James

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

8903591	■
8903670	■
8903755	■
8903843	■
8903927	■
8904005	■
8904080	■
8904155	■
8904229	■
8904300	■
8904379	■
8904457	■
8904542	■
8904629	■
8904765	■
8904860	■
8904970	■
8905067	■
8901899	■
8902477	■
8903059	■
8905377	■
Re. 72. 1867	■
	■
	■

James Barnett

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mont. Co. Ky. Mar 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: _____

George _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jamies R. Barnett

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Loardys

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R Barnett
Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Brooks

Copyright

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Corfil, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Z. Miller
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R Barnett

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Dec Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Absent with
out leave

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Captain

Bz | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Cpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jimmy P. Fisher, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James R. Barnett

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 24th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James R. Barnett

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Gamette

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bower

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnette
Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

S | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Purse

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Corpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Burnett
Corp. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Dec. 31 / 63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment
at Ringgold Georgia

Book mark: _____

Blund

Copy

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James R. Barnett,
Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Absent with
detachment at Ring-
gold, Va.

Book mark:

G. O. McGarthy.

(186)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Barnett

Cpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Escort for lead
Murray

Book mark: _____

Wines
Capt

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Escort for
Col. Murray

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyright

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Barnett
Capt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.
Muster-out to date 186
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered out.
Deserted at Bowling Green, Ky.
Nov 20/62. Returned to Camp.
June 20/63 Sick in Hospital
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark Charge of desertion (over)

MAY 15

8905377

618918

removed but found guilty
of absence without leave
per S.O. 200 Dec. 8. 65
Vide Kae. 70: 67

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at
Nashville Tenn. at C. Muster-out
Tried by Mil. Comm. on the charge
of desertion, found guilty of
over

Book mark: _____

Scherich

MAY 15

8902477

018910

Absence without leave
ordered to report for muster
out with loss of pay from
Nov. 29/62 to Jan 1/63 the
period of this unauthorized
absence S.O. No. 250 H.A. 2nd
Dept. Ky. of Dec. 8/65.
Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of
service

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James R. Barnett
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Dec 9, 1865.

to date from Dec 26, 1864.

Remarks: mustered out

date Dec 26/64

clothing acct unknown

Back mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

Copied.

B | 3rd Csr. Ky.
James R. Barnett
Co. A, 3rd Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mar. 7th - 1867

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 18th 1867.

He is not a deserter, but was
guilty of absence without leave
he will report to the Chief M.O.
for the State of Ky. for mustered out
and loss of pay from Nov. 22nd 1862
to Jan'y 1st 1863. The period of his
unauthorized absence by Gen. L.
No. 200. Ad. Gen. Dept. of Ky.
Louisville Ky, Dec. 2nd 1865.

H. G. Carpenter
Clerk.

Barnett, James R.
Corp., Co. A, 8 Reg. *Ky. Cav.*
9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Louisville, Ky., Dec. 8th 1865

President Wm. C. C.?
Genl. Wm. C. C.
Louisville, Ky.

Sir: I have the honor to send you herewith
Capt James R. Barnett Co A, 3^d Ky. Cav. R.
and to inform you that from which it
appears that he deserted Nov. 30/62.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
Chas. W. Miller
Capt. Wm. C. C.
M. H. V.

State of Kentucky

Christian County Ct.

This day personally appeared before me
undersigned J. W. Lawson clerk of the
County Court for the County aforesaid
John W. Breathitt who is personally
known to me to be the identical person
he represents himself to be, and to be
entitled to full credit, and made oath
that he was formerly a Captain of
Company "D" of the 3^d Cavalry Regiment
of Kentucky Volunteers and that he
was, subsequently to his being Captain
as aforesaid, the third Major in said
Regiment that he is well acquainted
with James M. Barnett who was a
corporal in said Company and Regiment
that the said James M. Barnett left
said Company some where about the 20th
day of November, 1862, at Bowling Green
Ky. for the purpose of visiting his family
in Christian County Ky. which would
his attention as apparent verily believe
that said James M. Barnett had made
repeated efforts at about that time to
obtain leave of absence but leave of
absence could not then be granted
because there were orders against granting

the same, that the said James R. Barnett
was absent from said Company without
leave, from about the said 20th day of
November 1862, untill about the first
day of January 1863 at about which
date he returned to and rejoined his said
Company, that the said James R. Barnett
was reinstated and drew his pay regularly
after that date, that the said James R.
Barnett was a faithful Soldier in said
Regiment and Company, and that he was
not absent from his Company a longer
time than is above stated, and any statement
on his descriptive roll to the contrary
is not true. The affiant further says
that he is not interested directly or
indirectly in the said James R. Barnett's
claim for arrears of pay, bounty &c.

(Signed) John W. Breatthill
Subscribed and sworn to before me by
the said John W. Breatthill this 2^d
day of December 1865

In witness whereof I have
here to set my hand and Seal
of office the day and year above
written at Hopkinsville
(Signed) G. W. Jackson Clerk

True Copy
H. M. P.
Capt & Co
Barnett & Co

Head Quarters Commission
Post Head Quarters
Louisville Ky Dec 6th 1865

Capt. Geo. Gould
Adjutant
Captain

In compliance
with Special Order No 187 from these Head-
Quarters concerning the Military Commission
of which Capt. Geo. Lott A.D.C. is president
assembled to investigate the charge of alleged
desertion against Corporal James R. Barnett
of Co. A 3rd Ky Cavalry

On his company muster roll
roll he is charged with having deserted at
Bewling-green Ky, Nov 20th 62 and on the same
roll as being paid by Major Hunt to Dec 31st 64.
The Commission having investigated his case find
him not guilty of Desertion, but as being absent
without proper Authority from the 20th day of
November 1862 until January 1st 1863 and the
Commission respectfully submit his case

to the Department Commander recommending
that he be honorably mustered out of service
with loss of pay from December 20 1862 until
January, 1863 the period of his unauthorized
absence

Very Respectfully

H. M. L.

Capt 2nd Regt

Resident of Reading

Mustering & Disb'g Office
Louisville, Ky. Dec. 9/65.
Respectfully returned to Capt.
W. M. Lewis with the
information that this man
has been paid in full to
Aug. 31/64. There has never
been any stoppage of pay for
absence without leave, &
therefore he can not be any more
paid.

Joe R. Barnett

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

Louisville, Ky December 8th 1862

Special Orders,

No 250

3. A Commission appointed under instructions from the A. G. Office having investigated the charge of desertion against Corp Joe R. Barnett Co. A. 3^d Ky Cav. and reported that he was not a deserter but guilty of absence without leave he will report to the Chief Mustering Officer of the State of Ky for muster due with pay of pay from Nov 20th 1862 to January 1st 1863 the period of his unauthorized absence.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL J. M. PALMER:

(M. S. L. Smith)

Capt. A. G. B. & Co. Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. W. H. Fiddell

Chief Mustering Officer U. S.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 23, 1864.

In reply to your request for a Descriptive List of James R. [unclear] in Company A, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the

"Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the [unclear] of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is [unclear] "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

James R. [unclear] in Company A, 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, is 32

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enlisted on the 6th day of Oct, 1861,

at the town of [unclear] in the State of Kentucky

by Capt. [unclear] and mustered into the service of the United

States on the 13th day of December, 1861, at the

town of [unclear] in the State of Kentucky

by Maj. [unclear] to serve for the period of 3 years,

or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is noted on the Muster Roll of his Company for the month of

Sept. Dec 26, 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster

Maj. Hunt on the 31st day of

August, 1864.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the [unclear] all his [unclear] "Not Mustered out of Service" "at Bowling Green Ky. Nov 20/62. Returned to Camp June 20" "Wes. [unclear] in [unclear] Nashville Tenn."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

[Signature]
Capt. 1st U.S. Artillery, M.D.
Louisville Ky.

NOTE: "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged as soon as possible, without waiting for a full, active list from an company. It is not intended to be a full statement of the soldier's service, but only a statement of the facts which are necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the company's account is based. It is not intended to be a full statement of the soldier's service, but only a statement of the facts which are necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the company's account is based. It is not intended to be a full statement of the soldier's service, but only a statement of the facts which are necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the company's account is based.

Louisville Ky
December 6/65

Affidavit of
Capt J. H. Bennett
Co. A. 3rd Regt

Charge
Desertion

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
6th day of December 1855
J. M. Beck
Capt. 2nd Regt
Reserve

Nashville Ky Dec 6th 1862

Corporal James R. Barnett Co. A 3rd Ky Cavalry
appears before the Military Commission and
makes the following statement on oath

I was enrolled in Oct 1st
1861 and afterwards mustered into the U.S.
service as a member of Co. A 3rd Ky Cavalry
at Gallatin Ky Dec 13th 1861 to serve three years
I served with my company until the month of
November 1862. I had a letter from my wife
stating that she was in distress. I applied
for leave of absence to go home and see her
I was informed that no leave of absence could
be granted at that time. I however left my
company and went home and remained there
about six weeks. When I rejoined my Regiment
I was not arrested but permitted to do duty
and received my pay as usual. The Captain of my
company told me he could not blame me. I contin-
ued to serve with my company until I was taken
sick and sent to Hospital at Nashville. I remained
in Hospital about a month and returned to duty
at the dismounted camp at Nashville. From
Nashville I was sent to Edgefield Tenn, and
from there to Louisville to be mustered out of
service. My Regiment was mustered out at
Savannah Georgia about the month of Dec 1862
James R. Barnett

that I had been discharged
from the service. I had with me
my papers and I had been ordered to
return to the service again and there
was no change. I was leaving my
post office with Major Hill
who was to have informed me when
my papers arrived. During my stay
at home I have been reporting on
person to Major Mulvey and hear
General Mowbray. He told me to
await the order of the Company
and regiment which I did. I
have recently learned that my
name was dropped from the roll
in the month of February on
the false impression that
I had been mustered out
of service. I have received
no pay or clothing since leaving
the regiment or soldiers and have
defrayed all my expenses & been
trying to be mustered out of the
service. The saying is true to the
best of my information & recollection.

James R. Barrett
He has been & sworn to before me
at his residence this day 3rd 1865 - sworn
by J. R. Barrett

Louisville Ky - Aug 5th 1862
Adjutant General H. S. A.,
Washington City D. C.

I have the honor to submit
to you the following papers upon
which I ask to be mustered out
of the U. S. Service with my regular
pay & arrears from time to time as
my affidavit shows. In my affi-
davit which I hope will explain
satisfactorily my case
I also forward the statement of Col
R. H. King commanding 5th Ky Cavalry
also enclosing you my discharge papers
signed by E. H. Murray Col 5th Ky Cav-
alry I am a very poor man and
have been detained here a long time
under expense. I do hope you will
at once have me mustered out of
service - Respectfully

Yours
Capt C. H. Fletcher
Mustering & Pay Office
Cavalry
Signed R. Barnett
Comd 5th Ky Cav

Copied for R. Bennett
Riv. Killa Vine
3rd Thy Car.

M. O. By Maj. Hekker
Dec 9th 1865

Riv. 64-122

+ 12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

12

TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED

From Louisville Ky. to St. Louis Mo.
Cost \$2.25

Don't let it May Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.
Par. 109. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 111. Soldiers on furlough shall not help with them their wives or children.

The bearer hereof, James R. Barnett
of Captain "A" Company of the Third

Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry
aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, complexion
eyes blue, and by profession a farrier, born in the State of Ohio
of the County of Hamilton, and enlisted on the 18th day of February
eighteen hundred and 61, to serve for the period of one year.

permitted to go by train to St. Louis, in the County of St. Louis to await his
first discharge, papers, and to be re-enlisted in the same company
on the 18th day of February, to the 18th day of February
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at St. Louis
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Barnett from the 18th day of February to the 18th day of February, and pay to the 18th day of February, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Louisville Ky. this 18th day of February, 1861.

Daniel Dill
2nd Major
Brady Post

E. H. Murray
Col 374 Regt.
Commanding the Regt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Barnett

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballhorn M. Chew Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Henry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Barnett

Capt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(248)

Cardozo

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H Barnett.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: * died at Calhoun,
Ky. March 4, 1862.

Pay due from en-
listment. \$1.3 paid

by state of Ky.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* as shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Barnett.
Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Did March 4,
1862. Rec'd from Ky
\$ +

+ Roll torn.

Book mark:

Sitter.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William H Barnett
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
May & June, 1862

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Mch 4/62,
\$1.3 retained pay
advanced by the
state of Ky

Book mark:

W. Miller
Capt

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William H. Barnett
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Barren Co. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to one month's pay by 186 .
State of Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease in Hospital
at Calhoun Ky March 4/62

Book mark

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

H. H. Barnett

, Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Christian Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville Christian Co. Ky.

By whom John H. Barnett 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Park

Copyright.

Barnett, William L.
Co. A, 8 Reg Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2114

No. 15.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William H. Bennett

Captain of Company A

3 Regiment of Kentucky Vol.

State Volunteers. 1862 Mar 4/62

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Final Statement sent 2 Auditors July 1/62
No Effects

Entered on C. R.
44

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Join
Barnett, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ballhoun M. Lee Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Lloyd

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett

Buffs. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

(1861)

Bridge

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett
Sergeant, A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1862
Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:
Bradshaw

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett.

Far., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett
Blk Smith Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Christian
Co Ky

Book mark:

W. S. Miller

Copied

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

B. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.55* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.55* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.55*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.55*

Remarks:

Deserted July
20, 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett

3 Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged July 20/1862.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

D. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 20/62 at Bowling Green Ky 2nd offence

Apr 63 mustered out

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Fanner, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Martinsburg, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett
Farmer, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent May 25, 63
returned May 25, 63 / Restored
to duty with loss of pay during
absence by order Genl. Shackelford

Book mark:

C. N. Borden.

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnette

Farrin, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Captain

3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett
Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage for loss
of Charles Gartin
Coal. 30*

Book mark:

P. W. C.

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Farrier, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage for Carbine

\$30.

Book mark:

Ashley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 1863; drawn since \$ 8.98

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3.00

Bounty paid \$ 1.00; due \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Cont'd Carbine #308
stopped against the
stallion.

Book mark:

Gilbert

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 28, 1864.

Feb 13, 1864.

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 24.00; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month's pay
in advance 13.

Residence: Christiana,

Ky. Co. A was org-
anized in
2 Cong Dist

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Law, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Also 2^d installment
on Bounty, \$ 50.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Cover

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett,

Farrier, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Two installments
of bounty paid.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$..... for

Valuation of horse, \$.....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Barnett
Cavalry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis I. Barnett

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harris

Capt

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett
Farrier Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McDowse

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett.

Farrin, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Barnett

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballade

Copies

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie J. Barnett

Farmer, Co. A 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864

Muster-out to date

Feb 28, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged January
27, 1864. Discharged by
reason of recruiting

Book mark

Sallado

(214)

Copied.

B : 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis J. Barnett
corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, N.C. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Apr 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 20, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 \$100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Roy 1013-65

Ba 59. 1013-65

(2114)

Gallardo

Captain

Barnett, Willis J.

Co. *A*

8

Regt. *Ky. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

109
Barnes William

Co 2, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Barnes William

104-a

Bartlett Benjamin F
Co. B, 3rd Ky Cavalry

Prov - 1 Prov

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Bartlett William W

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leahurst, Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Whitesville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(262)

affirmant

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leathman, Ky, Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where Whitesville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

G. L. McCarthy

C. B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

afferman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Todd Co. Ky
Rec'd 1/3 from State Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Todd Co.
Ky Recd. \$13. from Ky.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartel

Pl-, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ^x Sick in Ky 5.3 to 6
retained on acc of an ad-
vance made by Ky

x as shown on Roll

Book mark: _____

Lucas

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *13 to be returned*

On account of
advance made
by State Ky

Book mark:

Thomas Bartlett

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 24 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1, 2 to be returned

on account of advance

made by states

1/2

Book mark:

Henry

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Thirteen Dollars
to be retained on
account of advance
made by State Ky

Book mark: _____

Humphries

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Port, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Round

73

3 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Put

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Mich + Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 9/3 to be retained on
acct. of advance made
by State of Kentucky.

Book mark:

MDW

(1863)

Copyd.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Corp. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballou Officer

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct-31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Asenbauer

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Sgt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Thomas Bartlett
Sgt., Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 62²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 23 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month's pay
in advance #13.

Residence: Whitwell

Davies Co. Ky

Co. B was originally
organized in the 2nd Regt
Art.

Book mark:

Tyler

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett
Serg't. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 30, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 2d installment
company due, \$50.00.
Appointed Serg't. to
date from enlistment.
Last paid as a private
Pay due \$40.00; difference
between Serg'ts and private
pay.

Book mark: _____

C. M. White

19 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Warlett

171, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 2 months of 1864 paid

Book mark: _____

Laurence

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Serg't. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

C. H. R. sent in which

none

Book mark:

Abbott

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett
Beckwith

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment Jan 28/64. as
ret. del.

Witnessed by George F. ...

Book mark

Hawin

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Bartlett

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

(Times Settlement given)

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Wounds

received by accidental

Pistol shot near Hatcher's

Ga. Dec. 27, 1864.

Book mark

Harris

Copies

Bartlett Thomas

, Co. B, '3^d Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 136.

Thomas Bartlett
Sergeant A. D.
3^d Kentucky Cavalry

Died, Oct 27 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Bartlett

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Owensboro Ky. Feb 19, 1864.

Where born Shelby Co. Ky.

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864

Where enlisted Owensboro. Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Grey.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 19, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence where enlisted.

Darwin Co. Ky. Presented by John R.

Mattingly. New recruit.

Book mark: 4742-B-87

Nell.

.B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Wm W Bartlett

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 12, 1864.

Where born Shelby Co Ky

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864

Where enlisted Cornston Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Feb 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Cornston Ky

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commuted in - Furl
Rec'd # 33

Book mark: _____

affirmation

Signature

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benj F Bartlett

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: In 4242 - B - 88

C. V. Clark

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

W W Bartlett

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent about

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Dis. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Residence in Louisville Has -
pital.

Due 2 Installment off
bounty \$40.00 A.B.

* Entry cancelled by line.

Bank mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Bartlett

Put Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2d installment
county due, \$400

Book mark: See 4743-B-88

C. M. Clark

18

3 Cav.

Ky.

William A. Bartlett

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Instant Bly Paid

Book mark:

Laurens

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William W Bartlett

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dec. - for must on file

Book mark:

Oct 6th

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Bartlett

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawson

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Bartlett

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harmon

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William W Bartlett

Pol., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Captaincy near
Centerville N. B. Mch
19/65. Green Castle Kanaka
M.D.

Book mark: _____

A. Hubbell

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William W. Bartlett
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.18 for Transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner was taken
Near Bentonsville N.C. 1865

Book mark:

Hubber

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Bartlett

Priv., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$101 68

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 \$100; due 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner of War at Camp Chase. No Discharged furnished.

Book mark No 4742. B. P. P.

Harris

(1865)

Capt.

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bartlett

Pvt., Co. P, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, O. June 26, 1865:

Muster-out to date 26, 1865:

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Priisoner of War was captured
at Bentonville, N. C. Mch. 15, '65
reported at this post as a
paroled priisoner Apr. 10, '65
(over)

Book mark:

Gilbert

MAY 15

8902947

018910

No descriptive list
can be obtained.

Dischgd. in pursuance
of G.O. No. 77 dated Apr.
28, '65.

3 mos. extra pay due
in pursuance of orders
from Sec. of War dated
Washington, D.C., May 31,
'65.

B | 3 bar | Ky

Benj F Bartlett

Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9 Reg't Ky bar. Roll dated

Covington Ky., Feb 23, 1864

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

When enlisted Apr 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$; due \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Continuation appears in red ink

Book mark: 4742-B-88

Resident

B 3 Rev. Ky.

Benj. F. Bartlett
Co. B, 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4742 B. 1888.

Record and Pension Division,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 31, 1889

Take up the name of Benj.
F. Bartlett on rolls of Co.
B, 3rd Kentucky Cavalry
Was enrolled at Louisville,
Ky. April 15, 1864 for three
years.

See William M. Bartlett,
same company & regiment.

Warren

B | 3 Cav. Ky.

William M. Bartlett
, Co B, 3 Regt. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4742 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 8, 1889.

On or about April 15, 1864
Mr. W. Bartlett was
taken sick, his son, Ben-
jamin F. Bartlett was sent
for, took his father's place,
enrolled in and served
under the name of Mr.
W. Bartlett while in this
Company and Regiment.

Re P. Division.

August 31, 1889.

He was discharged the service
on date April 14, 1864 on ac-
count of sickness, nature and
origin not stated.

See

Warrent.

Benjamin A. Bartlett, Secy
Company and regiment,

Bartlett, William W.
Reg't 8 Ky. Cav.
Co. B

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4742 - B - 88

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William W. Bartlett ^{declaring}
 as VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{months}
 Do declare, That I am Single ^{years and}
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

William W. Bartlett

Given at Cambridge
 the 19th day of February 1864

Witness:
M. W. Butler

The Honor
William W. Bartlett
 Volunteered at Covington
February 19th 1864
 By John L. Mattingly for
1st Regiment of Kentucky
Cavalry
New recruit
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regt of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Louise

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William W. Cantrell* born in *Shelby Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Nineteenth*
day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of *America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. Cantrell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

GIVEN and subscribed to, at *Cynthiana*
this *19th* day of *February* 186*4*. *W. M. Cantrell*
Witness
John R. Garrison Mayor and Dist. Clk. of Musty Office
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. Garrison
Mayor and Dist. Clk. of Musty Office

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches*
high.

John R. Garrison
Capt. - *Amos Marshall* 2d Lieut. Ky
Regiment
RECRUITING OFFICER.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Allen H. Bachman

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept. 63
1st Kentucky Cav. 2nd

Book mark:

J. P. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Allen H. Basham

Pri..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Failed to be mustered in
to some unspecified term 3rd Ky.
Transferred 52nd Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

113
Bachelor Richmond
Co. G., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bachelor Richmond

114
Bachelor Richmond

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bachelor Richmond

115
Pate Charles L.

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pate Charles L.

116
Bates Loren

Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cavalry

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8910826	■
8910907	■
8910989	■
8911071	■
8911133	■
8911201	■
8911268	■
8911325	■
8911397	■
8911456	■
8911509	■
8911850	■
8911502	■
8911614	■
8911665	■
8911718	■
8911771	■
8911823	■
8911876	■
8911929	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■
■	■

Sub No:

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Co Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Littleport

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bark

Original

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Litchfield.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Davis

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.*

Where

Litchfield

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Hat
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in-charge.

Book mark:

Hart

Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Cpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Har

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Loren Bates

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Permanently

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lorin Bates

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Permittin
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lorin Bates

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Lickfield

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Permitt Capt.

N.B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lorin Bates

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennington
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Spring B. Bates
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862.

Where Satchfield.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Combs

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lavin Bates
Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station In the Field

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lovin Bates

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Fitchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lovin Bates

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Camery

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Forin Bates

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Leitchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lovin Balis

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lavin Bates
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Fitchfield.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

40- See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Forin Batis
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1864 *

Where Litchfield *

Period 2 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Larin Bates

Lt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Fitchfield.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt
to date from July 1
64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Also

13 : 3 Cav. | Ky.

Larin Bates

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 33 71 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 17 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

(1864)

also

Copied

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Pvt., { Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where

Quincy, Mo. Kentucky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. Peck

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Hardinsburg.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Castling

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Calhoun Ky. Paid due
from date of enlistment
his \$18.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks: On furlough
Rec'd 139 from State
by

Book mark:

S. M. R.
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

On furlough Received
one month's pay from
State of Kentucky

Book mark:

W. A. C.

43 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H Bates

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 9, 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Used Sick Pay
due from Enlistment
exp. July 13th paid by
State Ky

Book mark:

W. B. R.

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H Bates

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Admitted sick Pay due from enlistment

Book mark: _____

W. B. R.
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.
Pay due from gov't
Lieutenant except 1300
paid by State Ky.

Book mark:

Sign

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Batee

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
Pay due from enlist-
ment except 13 dollars
paid by Kentucky.

Book mark:

Leyer

Oppt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Legis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leys

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Barton

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sign
C. H. H.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 105 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 105 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 105

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Priest, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold, Ga.

Back mark:

(100)

J. B. Jones

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$100 for allowance, one
saddling bridle complete \$60.

Book mark:

(365)

J. B. Jones

Oppel

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates
1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁰⁶ for advance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bate

1st., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
U.S. Service Dec. 26/64
By reason of expiration
of enlistment.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

8 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas H. Bates

Co., 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled Feb. 14, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Gilbert

Copyright.

B 3 Cav. Ky.

William Bates Jr

Prof, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mid. Vols.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bathorn, Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hart

Copyright

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates, Jr.
Art., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for _____ Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled _____ Oct 20, 1861.

When _____

Where _____ Litchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent _____ Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in-charge.

Book mark: _____

W. Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates Jr
Plt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*
Where Litchfield*
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

~~See enrollment on card from master-in roll.~~

Book mark: _____

W. Williams
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates Jr

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Serjt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

Captain

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Sgt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Littlefield.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Serjt, Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Permittor

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1862.*

Where Lickfield

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Serjt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Remington
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Serjt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Permittion

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1863.*

Where Sitchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark : _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Maya June, 1889.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Balis

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Litchfield.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks

from Sgt Aug 9 - 1863.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Balis

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Litchfield.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Canam

Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Prv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Litchfield.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Coanum

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Balis

Pr, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1864.

Where Litchfield.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Batis

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mon 1 Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also

103 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

103, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864

Where Fitchfield

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent. Brigade
wagoner.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates
Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bates

Pvt, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 26*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *53* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

also

^{3/25 6-00}
B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

W. H. Bazarth

Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent in Louisville
Ky awaiting muster.

Enrolled Dec 29/63
Russellville, Mo.
Residence of mother in
N. W. Mo. sub. roll

Book mark { Filed April 24/64
vide R & A.R.

Floyd

120
Reared Obedient

Co. B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reared Obedient

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Clayton Beard

Capt. Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Calhoun
McLean Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1861.

Where

Owensboro Kentucky

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W Beck

(556e)

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for pay Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 12, 1861.

Where Hardinsburg
Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Castalising

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Cal.
from Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

KB | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck
Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. C. B.
Coyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. C.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Clayton Beard

Duty Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks On detached
duty with Genl.
Wittenden.

Book mark: _____

Leggs
(100) Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

2nd Regt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Absent on General
all Crittendon's Escort.

Book mark:

Ley

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

Adj't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on Genl. Crittenden's escort.

Book mark:

Payor

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 1863*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent on Genl. Crittendon's secret*

Book mark: _____
L. J. J.
(368) Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clinton Beards
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent on Genl.
Henderson's escort

Book mark:

100

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Jones Copyright

(S) | 3 Cav. | Ky.

L. Layton Beard

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. James Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 25, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1863; drawn since \$17.31

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

8 Cav.

Ky.

Clayton Beard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ⁷⁵~~25~~ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *Residence: Hardinsburg*
Brockenridge Co Ky

Book mark:

Clayton

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

L. 2nd, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed L. 2nd Jan 26/64. \$400 due on L. 2nd Reg't on an monthly advance pay.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. James

Capt.

3 Cav. | Ky.

Clement
62 m. b., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1
Present or absent Present
for May 2

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of house, \$-----100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100
Total of Assets, \$-----200

Book mark:

J. B. Jacobs

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Leighton Beard
6274.3, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 1 3/4 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. James

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

1 36 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Cleyton Beard

C. B. Beard Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Cleyton Beard

Beard, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

B. E. Smith

(100)

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Keyton Beard
Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard
Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent

Present
Stoppage, \$ *37¹⁰* for *transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B.E. Smith
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Clayton Beard

Sgt., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Jan. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Disch'd. Jan. 25, '64
by order of President.
Trans. from Co. H,
3 Ky. Cal.

Book mark

Gilbert

3 Cav. | Ky.
Cleyton Bead

C. G. M. S., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 5, 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:
Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 36

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 210 00; due 190 00
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: Pro. C. G. M. S. Jan. 26 '63.
Due U. S. for Trans. \$ 37 70

Book mark Ror-1013-65
S. E. Smith

Gilluk

Beard, Clayton

Reg't 8 Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Den. Lists	
Orders	
Prin. of War Record	
Resignations	

2

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Q. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Serial Records

Real Cards

Other papers relating to—

Furlough or L. of A.	1
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. B. C.	
Transportation	

Duty

Discharge from Service

Discharge from Hosp'l

Desertion

Death or Effects

Contracts

Confinement

Casualty Sheet

Admission to Hosp'l

No. 1000 15th Regt
Lexington Va
May 17 1865

Sgt. Hance Capt Comdg
Co 15th Ky. Cav
Make application for a
furlough for Sgt. Clayton Beard
Co 15th Ky. Cav

Wm. H. Hays
Adjutant Genl
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
B. May, Genl
(S.B. 153.)

Clayton Beard
Sgt. 3. Ky. Cav

Adj. Genl
Lexington Va
May 17 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
I certify that this appl-
-ication together with the
heretofore forwarded is within
the limits of 5 percent of the
effective force present of
this Regt.
John M. Morris
Capt Comdg 15th Ky Cav

Wm. H. Hays
Adjutant Genl

Adj. Genl
Lexington Va
May 17 1865
Respectfully forwarded
John M. Morris

No 2 Co 113rd Ky Vet Co
Lexington N.C.

May 11th 1865

Assistant Adjutant General
Department of North Carolina

Sir

I would
most respectfully request a furlough for Sargent
Cleyton Beaver Co 113rd Ky Vet Co for the
following reasons viz to visit his family at
Hazardburg Ky. The said Sargent Cleyton Beaver
Co 113rd Ky Vet Co has not been absent without
leave since he reenlisted which
was on the 26th Jan 1864 at Nashville Tenn

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm D Scott

Capt Comd Co 113rd Ky Vet Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Clayton Beard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at Nashville Tenn
on 26 day of January

Witness:

Samuel M. Mott Clayton Beard

No. 4

Clayton Beard
Resident of Nashville Tenn
born 26 18 44
By Wm. Lewis Mott
of Regiment 4th Cavalry
Private - Enlistment
Enlistment at Nashville
Enlistment on 12th 1861
Enlistment on 12th 1861
Enlistment on 12th 1861
Discharged on 12th 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Clayton Beard, That I am
of age, and that the
years of age; and
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
on _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7657)

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Clayton Beard born in East Windsor in the State of Kentucky aged 33 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26th day of January 1864, to serve as a volunteer in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Clayton Beard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Nashville, Tenn.
this 26th day of January 1887. } Wm. B. Beard
Witness J. W. Waters

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, continuously in his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enrolling service. This soldier has dark eyes, auburn hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Louis Wolfers
Mai. 3 Regiment of Inf. Cav. Volunteers

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both certificates and re-certificates—certificate of release, *dis. dis.*, in the event of a discharge, and certificate of re-employment, *re-emp.*, in the event of a re-employment. It is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the unit to which the soldier is being assigned, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the soldier's release or re-employment.

Form 2.—An affidavit to be filled out by the commanding officer of the unit to which the soldier is being assigned, and is to be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the soldier's release or re-employment.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Wieder:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Nashville

I, Clayton Beard born in Breckinridge
in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Private in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES of AMERICA, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Clayton Beard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville
this 26th day of January 1864. } Clayton Beard
Before St. M. Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. M. Fairleigh
1st Ky Cavalry
Adjutant General.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have actually observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
Major 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. D. 702.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on
the 26th day of January 1864, at Nashville

W. H. D. Apple
Camp Master

122
Beard Jacob

Co. L., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1901401
1901405
19019613
19019691
19019752
19019814
19019875
19019939
19020001
19020034
19020050
19020197

Rec-1012.65

B. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard.

Appears with rank of Private on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't. Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Dec 28, 1863.

Where born Perry, Indiana.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Dec. 28, 1863.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Congl. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 200

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hall.

B.

3 Cav.

Ky.

West Beard.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Dec 29, 1863.

Where born Perry Co. Indiana.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Dec 28, 1863

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 100

Where credited \$200.00 Comp. Dis of Ky.

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commutation paid \$35.

Advances pay \$13.

Back mark: _____

Hall.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$13 One Month's pay in advance
and \$60 bounty \$2 premiums.

Book mark:

B. T. Weeks

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63, to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Ringold, Georgia, with detachment

Due second detachment bounty \$40.

Book mark:

E. J. M. M. M.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Resacca Ga
with Detachment
Has received first
and Second em
stalment bounty

Book mark: _____

(209)

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Meade

Captain

18 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Jacob Beard
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
for Sept 2 Oct, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Thurs
(1864) Copyright.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Jacob Beard
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
for Nov 21st, 1864
Present

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Steward
(1864)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beard

Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward (signed)

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard -

Prvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jacob Beard
Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington N. C. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 29 1865; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 00; due 120 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one S. fence
barbed

Book mark Rec'd 1013-65

By S. E. Dougherty - c

J. J. J. J.

Beard, Jacob

Co.

3 Reg't

Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Barial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Filed Aug 24/03
J.H.H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Beard desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky Jacob Beard
The 21 day of December 1863
Witness: William R. Searles

Account by Capt
W. R. Searles.
B. L. 374 Co.

374 Co.
One
No. 107
Jacob Beard
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
December 21st 1863.
Enlistment
1st Regiment of Ky Cavalry
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jacob Beard Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Jacob Beard that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The
day of
Witness:

I, Jacob Beard, born in Perry Co.
in the State of Indiana,
and by occupation a Farmer,
volunteered this Twenty eighth
day of December 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Beard, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Pro. Mar. 5th Del. of Ky.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jacob Bear* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *flour* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

(A. C. C. H. H.)

123

Beard Obedient

Co. B., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

8905560.
8905641.
8905723.
8905804.
8905884.
8905953.
8906027.
8906090.
8906167.
8906227.
8906290.
8906352.
8906415.
8906476.
8906529.
8906583.
8906652.
8906718.
8906780.
8906852.
8906918.
8906980.
8907049.
8907117.

Rev. 1012-65

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard,

Priv., Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Dec. 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Period Dec 31, 1881.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Effmann

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Port, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Port, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th to Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning

Bz | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Medent Beard

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

9 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard
Pres., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
C. W.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient- Beard

Regt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Roundman

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Udient Beard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McDawson

Official

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

Copies

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Put, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Prt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assessment

Copy

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Beard
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ordinary Beard

No. 3, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 75¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 107²/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Part, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 23.00; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month's pay

in advance #13.

Residence: Lewisport

Ky.

Co. B was originally

organized in 2nd cong

Dist.

Book mark:

Tyler

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd installment
bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

13

8 Cav.

Ky.

Hedrick Beard

Plt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *2nd Muster, 1864, Paid*

Book mark:

Lauren

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Oct. 1864 not in file

Book mark:

Abbott

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disin. Corp. Jefferson
ville, Ind.

Book mark:

Howan

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beaird

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Jeffersonville, Ind.

Book mark: _____

Hawson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Pol., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Jeffersonville Ind

Book mark: _____

Hubbell

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Pleasant
Pol., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to Company
for duty from Hqs. June 15

By S. J. Doughty

Book mark: _____

Hubbell

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Obedient Beard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, do., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment Jan 28/64. as
ret. vol.

Book mark

Hawson

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Obedient Beaird
Prt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark Rox. 1013-65
S. S. Doughty

Norris

Copyist

Beard, Obedient

Co. B, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2. Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B
Obelisk. Beard

Wm. S. Army General Hospital
Louisville Ky Feb 11/1863.

Sir:
I have to inform you that Post Obedient Beaud
Co. B. 3^d Regiment Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
has been paid in this Hospital by Major
Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of
1863, and that he has drawn

the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your
Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list. At this time

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL BACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PEE.	BOOTS, GAY.	BOOTS, PEE.	STOCKINGS.	GREY COAT.	FLANNELS.
					2	2			2		
					3/4	200			70		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Wm. Dachenhausen

Commanding Officer Co. B.
3^d Regiment Ky Cavalry

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois

Edgemoor

I, Charles Beard born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged 41 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Beard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Edgemoor
this 25th day of January 1864 } Charles Beard
Before St. R. H. Thompson } John L. Walters Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
disqualifications, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St. R. H. Thompson
John L. Walters Jr.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

L. W. H. H. H.
May 2 Regiment of Ill. Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.R.N. 1864)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company B 1st Regiment of Ill. Cav Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February 1864 at McKillop's Grove

St. R. H. Thompson
John L. Walters Jr.
Charles Beard

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts

Edgefield

I, Obadiah Beard, born in Massachusetts
State of Mass aged 41 years,

occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
been in the Army of the United States of America, for the
term of 28th day of January, 1864,

and to have served in the Army of the United States of America, for the
term of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also
acknowledge to have accepted such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Obadiah Beard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
Government, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

and submitted to, at Edgefield
on the 28th day of January, 1864, by Obadiah Beard
and John L. Waller Esq

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
infirmities, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. McFizleigh
Regt. Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
according to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, he is of sound eyes and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

L. Woffley
May 3, 1864, Regt. of Cav
EXAMINING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States in Company B, 1st Regt. of Mass. Cavalry, on
the 12 day of February, 1864, at Northville, Mass.

Wm. McFizleigh
Regt. Cav
Wm. McFizleigh
Regt. Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Beard

Capt. { **Capt. Shacklett's Co.,**
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 13, 1861.
Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23, 1861.*

Where *Owensboro Henderson Ky*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Hardinsburg.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:
Eastling

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

L. W. Radland

Capt.

AB | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Beard
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beard
Capt.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William Beard

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Final
Statement given

Book mark: Dischd Aug 21/62
Vide D.F.M.R.

S. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bevan
Cvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks: *Discharged and*
Final Statement given

Book mark: *Dischd Aug 31, 1862*
Vide D & R

W Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Private, Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to _____ Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. Aug. 20, '62.

Book mark Discharged Aug. 20, '62. V. S. D. R.

Gilbert

Beard, William
Co. H, 8

Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Chart. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

№ 11.

IN THE CASE OF

William Beard

a. Private Co. H
3rd Regt of Ky Cav.

Media Director

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY
~~REDACTED~~ District of the Ohio
 ROLL.

186

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

By order of Major-General Buell.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Byt Hunt Pen Office

Aug 3/19

En an Comality Role

Head of Army of the Ohio
Kentville Aug 11th 1862
To be discharged
By order of
Maj Gen Buell
J. Wright.
A. G.

Dr. Upper 6 yrs
Dr. Lower 6 yrs
Dr. Middle 6 yrs
Dr. Upper 6 yrs
Dr. Lower 6 yrs
Dr. Middle 6 yrs

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Beard of Captain *Aaron C*
Shackleton Company, (16) of the *Third* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Shackleton* of
Third Regiment of *Key Cavalry* at *Hardenburg Ky*
day of *September* 1881, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Brooksville Fla.* in the State of *Ky* is *28*
years of age *6* feet *—* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Plum and Chronic Dysentery disables him for
military duty.

STATION: *New Athens Ala* } *A.C. Shackleton*
DATE: *Aug 7th 1882* } *Capt. Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Beard* of
Captain *A.C. Shackleton* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Dysentery*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

resulting from Chronic Dysentery
A.M. Fairleigh Asst Surgeon.
(or Senior)

DISCHARGED, this *21st* day of *Aug* 1882, at *Athens*
Ala *C. H. Manning* Major Commanding the *Regt*

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
(REPLICATED.)

25
Beard William

Co. K., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1/1/46
2/1/46
3/1/46
4/1/46
5/1/46
6/1/46
7/1/46
8/1/46
9/1/46
10/1/46

11/1/46
12/1/46
13/1/46
14/1/46
15/1/46
16/1/46
17/1/46
18/1/46
19/1/46
20/1/46

21/1/46
22/1/46
23/1/46
24/1/46
25/1/46

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Board

1st

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Grosville Ky, Apr 13, 1864.

Where born

Buckner Co. Ky

Age 18 years; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Mar 23, 1864

Where enlisted

Knoxburg Ky

For what period enlisted

3 years

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Fair

Complexion

light

; height

6 ft

in.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1864.

Where mustered in

Grosville Ky

Bounty paid \$

60

; due \$

100

Where credited

Buckner Co. Ky

Company to which assigned

2nd Regt

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

affection

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pres., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reminded to pay

See how much

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks Received 2 Dist. Receipts Due
for advances, and watering
horses, and for 1st. 1st. 1st. 1st.
and 30.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pri., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.76 for allowance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard
1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
B. E. Smith
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Put, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beard

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 37

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180; due 12 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retained 1 Colt's A.
pistol.

Book mark

Gilbert

Capt.

Pearl William

Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Beard*

do hereby declare, That I am *18* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Harlemburg* The *24* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness *St. Wm. Mott*

William Beard

No. *—*

William Beard

Harlemburg

March 29th 1864

Regiment of 113th Regt

by last record in Company ()

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *St. Wm. Mott*, do hereby certify, That I am the father of *William Beard*, of *Harlemburg*, *18* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Harlemburg* The *24* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky

TOWN OF

Hardinsburgh

I, *William Beane*

born in

Breelsburg

aged *18*

years,

in the State of *Kentucky*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *Twentyfifth*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Beane* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hardinsburgh*

this *25th* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness *St. M. Waters*

William Beane

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. R. Van Hook
Adj. Gen. Ky. as a
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Beane*
pertaining to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches
high.

St. M. Waters
Adjutant of *Kentucky* Volunteers, *Vol. Cars*
Examining Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Beane, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hendersonburg,
The 26 day of March, 1864

Witness Attest William Beane

No. 174
William Beane
Volunteered at Hendersonburg
March 25th 1864
By W. H. T. C.
Regiment of W. H. T. C.
Enlistment last served in Company ()
Day of March 1864
Discharged March 25th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Beane, Do certify, That I am the
father of William Beane, that the
said William Beane is 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The 26 day of March

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *William Beard*

born in *Brookings*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *March* 18*64*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Beard* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*

this *26* day of *March* 18*64* } *William Beard*

Witness *St. M. Waters*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. R. Van Hook
Det. 10th. Inf. U.S.A.
Regimental Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William Beard*

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches

high.

St. M. Waters
3^d Regt. of Kentucky Volunteers, Vt. Cav.
Regimental Surgeon.

Beck, Frederick
Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

8912022	8627752
8912112	
8912196	
8912280	
8912362	
8912487	
8912512	
8912587	
8912658	
8912712	
8912763	
8912813	
8912864	
8912910	
8913052	
8913142	
8913229	
8913334	
8913422	
8913506	
8913577	
8913682	
8913805	
8902880	
88407897	

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Co. G 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Dec. 3, 1861.

Louisville

Mr. Gavan; term 3 yrs.

J. J. Baker

13 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Mo. & Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Linnville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Stull

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan r Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Stuller Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Frederick Buck

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. ...

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[Signature]

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Frederick Beck

Pos., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

15 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick A. Beck
Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty*
as Regt wagoner

Book mark:

[Signature]
(200) *[Signature]* *Copyd.*

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck
Prvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Quind Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck.

Cot, Co. 3, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

Cahill

D | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Driving Regt. Wagon
at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Book mark:.....

Philipson
Capt.

D. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Fredrick Beck

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Driving Regt. Wagon
at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Book mark:

Philipson

Capt.

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Fredrick Beck

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Fredrick Beck

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright

03 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Apple*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck

Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Besh
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nashville,
Tenn,

Book mark: _____

(200)

J. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Fredrick Beck
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out
Dec 21, 1864. Nash-
ville, T. Expiration term
of service

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck

Cor., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. On duty as Wagoner
Nov. & Dec 1862. On duty as
Regt. Wagoner

Jan 1863. Absent
Detailed as Brigade
Wagoner with Lt.
Dudley.

May 1863. Absent on
furlough at Louisville
Ky. from 2/63.

Apr to July 1863. Regt.
Wagoner

Aug to Nov 1863. Absent
Driving Regt. Wagon
at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864. Regt.
Wagoner

July 1864. On duty as Hunter
for Lt. West.

Aug 1864. Absent. Pioneer
Co. 3 Brig. Cav.

Nov & Dec 1864. Absent sick

Book mark:

(over)
Danton

OCT. 10.

36277526

1895.

at Nashville Tenn
Jan. 1895. Lost Dec-
Louisville Ky.
Mustered out by
reason expiration
of service

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Frederick Beck

Rot Co G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, Dec 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 03 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered out

sent in Hospital at

Richville Tenn

Book mark

(361a) *James* 0000

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Frederick Beck
In. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 24 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date " 21, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 11, 1863; drawn since \$ 21 86

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 107 69

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out, in
the absence of his com-
mand by order of Maj.
Genl. Nelson.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Beer
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Calhoun, Meigs Co., Ky., Dec 13, 1861.
Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Bowman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Brier

Prin, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Cryder

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bier

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Bell

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bier

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bier

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 31, 1862
at Pittsburg.

Book mark:

Bowman

Captain

173 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bier

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 1, 1862

Where Shilo Tenn.

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

Joiner

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Buer

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Swannan, Ga. Dec 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Feb. 25, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 4/62
Shiloh, Tenn.

Book mark:

J | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
1 Lt. Capt. Wolfy's Co., 8 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Md.
Lean Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Newport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Roll mark: 6902-15-1871.

and Allen

12 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Shenich

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James Biggs

1st Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & February, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Philip Russell
Colored Boy servant
to Lt Biggs

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Peckin
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Peggs
Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

aw Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

a w allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bezza
1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Allen
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bagg

Privt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

On leave hospital

By S. S. Dwyer

Book mark:

McNeany

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
Capt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Captain
Dec 18/62 from 1st

Book mark:

(100)

McNeary

43 | 3 Cav | Ky.
James Biggs.
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Mar. 29th 1872,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 13 day of Jan'y, 1862,
since the date from which first paid.

Notation : _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 6903-25. 75. 1871.

W. J. Carr.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Begg
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Ewing

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Pegg
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *On special duty
as Provost Marshal
since Mar 1st*

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty
as Provost Marshal at
Hopkinsville Ky.*

Book mark: _____

Accounting

Capt.

B

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Boggs
Captain, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug., 1863.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On special duty
as Provost Marshal
at Hopkinsville*

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
Captain, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 155

Remarks: On special duty on
Genl. Court Martial since
Oct. 17/63

Book mark: _____

L. A. Fitch

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James Beggs
Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Major

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs.
Capt., Co. H, 3 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1864)

J. M. Brown
Capt.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Biggs

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Alt. Moore

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Biggs
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bezzo

Capt., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained at Asaugh
2 Cox. Orig. since Oct 1st 1864
mustered out on separate
roll to date can harmonize.

Book mark

Perry

Capital

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Beggs
Capt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at New York Ky.

Sept. 25 '61 Commissioner P. O. H.

Nov. 18 '61 Promoted to Capt. B. G.

Dec. 16 '62 Final Payment to be
over

Book mark: _____

Scherick

MAY 15

8902478

018910

Made when satisfactory
evidence is given of settlement
of accounts. Must be done
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

B. 13 Cav. 1 Ky.

James Beggs
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1401 O.S. 1872, with
69013 A.L. 1871.

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17, 1872

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of captain
Co. H, 3 Regiment Ky. Cav.

to take effect from Jan. 13, 1863, when
L. Wolff promoted.

A. H. N.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Biggs
Capt., Co. H, 3 Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6903 (I.D. 1871.)

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 10, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

captain
Co. H, 3 Regt. Kentucky
Cavalry Vol.

to take effect from Dec. 18, 1862,
and is hereby promoted.

A. H. N.

Suppt.

B. 1 3 bar. 1 Ky.
James Beggs
Lieut. Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6903. v. s. ~~1871~~

The Military Secretary's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 27, 1904.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav. Vols.

to take effect from Nov. 25, 1861,
to fill an original vacancy.

H. M. Gibson
Offg.

Biggs James
 1926 3 Regt. K. L. A.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furlough or L. of A.
Cert. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
G. M. Charges	Med. Den. List
Descriptive List	Orders
Discharge Certificate	Pris. of War Record
Ballotment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Illness	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 3^d Brigade
September 19th 1864.

General Orders
No. 22.

Capt. James Biggs, Co. H. 3^d Bn.
N.Y. V. V. Corp. is hereby announced as a. a. a. g.
3^d Bnig. 3^d Bn. Cav. Div. during the absence of
Lt. J. S. McRae 9th Ill. Vols.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of
Col. G. H. Murray
J. S. McRae
a. a. a. g.

129
Bell George

Co. E, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

8909513	■
8909592	■
8909676	■
8909754	■
8909824	■
8909894	■
8909954	■
8910025	■
8910092	■
8910154	■
8910205	■
8910738	■
7222-61-552	■

7222-61-552

B.

3 Cav. Ky.

George Bell.

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age. 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, W. Lean Co. Ky. Dec. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1861.*

Where Owensboro, Davis Co. Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 7352-B-(E B)-72.

Baker,

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell.

Regt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Dec 13 to 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.*

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
*Free enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Baker

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Regt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Boake
Clerk

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Back mark:

George Bell

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parker

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Cm.

3 Cav.

Ky.

George Bell

Put....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Jamesa B. B. 31, 1892

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....153

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Pri., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in Barracks at
Louisville Nashville

+ as on Roll

Book mark:

Murray

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Murray

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell
Put, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Genl Rosecrans May
5, 1863

Back mark:

(200)

Murray Capt.

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Savannah Ga Dec 26*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *July 28*, 186*3*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May*
21 1863 for disability
at Hopkinsville Ky
By Order of Major
Gen Rosecrance

Book mark *MO Sept 28 1863*

Wm Scott

MAY 15

8910738

018910

See 7232 B 82 A.Y.O.B.
13.81. Discharge May
20, 1863 for Disabil-
ity. Vide S.O.S.R.

B. | 3rd Cav. | Ky.

George Bell

Co. E, 3rd Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7232 B. 1862.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 26th, 1862.

Enrolled September 16, 1861.

A. M. M.

Bill, George

Pr. Co. E, 3 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Barial Records

Carta. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adm. Serv. Div. Cavalry
 Fort Monroe Va
 April 17/63

Bell, George, Private
 Co. E 2nd Cav.
 Discharge applied for.
 Recd. by [unclear]
 A. H. [unclear]
 Co. E 2nd Cav.

DEPT. OF THE UNITED STATES

DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of George Bell
 Rank Private Co. E
2nd Regt of Ky Cav
 Compared with
 AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
 Adjutant General's Office
 June 4 1863.
 Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office
 Enrolled in Disability Roll
 2773.
 Received (A. G. Office)

May 23

1863

Adm. Serv. Div. Cavalry
 Fort Monroe Va
 Discharge applied for
 Recd. by [unclear]
 A. H. [unclear]
 Co. E 2nd Cav.

Commission of Engr.

W. A. Jones
Appelberry Corp.
D. B. Baker
P. H. C. City, Ky.
J. W. West, Jr.
J. H. West, Jr.

DEPARTMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *George Bell* of *Company (E)* of the *Third Regt Ky Cav* Regiment of United States
was called by *Capt O. P. Spencer*
of the *Third Regt Ky Cav* Regiment of *Owensboro Ky*
on the *18th* day of *November* 1863, now more than years; he was born
in *March* in the State of *Ohio* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Red hair, and by occupation when called a *Soldier*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (See manual Section on Form 12, p. 25, United Regt. Gen. Reg.)
From injuries received in a coal bank before
his enlistment

Place: *Hopkinsville Ky*
Date: *April 17th 1863*
Robert Boggs
Capt. Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *George Bell*
Captain *Boggs's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *old injuries of the spine of such a character that it renders the soldier useless and precludes hope of recovery*

A. M. Stanley Surgeon, 3rd Ky Cav
Discharged, this *21st* day of *May* 1863, at *Hopkinsville*
Kentucky
E. H. Manning Commanding the Post.
Col 3rd Ky Cav

Form 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be here added.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

George Bell Co. I. I.

My. 1860

Name not mentioned on

to Eng. Rpt for 1862 & 1863

July 1863. Shows he returned

from Hopt & Bk. (with a name)

July 1863 at Nashville Tenn

Date the Left Co. & Name not

1863.

May 21/63 Dis chg'd.

Rpt Hopt. Registered on file.

To Return Dec 62 shows him

present in Bk. at Nashville

May/63 in Bk. at Nashville

Sept 63 Dis chg'd.

Missing, Return not on file,

1860

1861

1862

1863



Thos H D & D

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bell

Appears with rank of Private on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. April, 1864.

Where born Melby Co. Ky.

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark.

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entry cancelled by line 1

~~Not in muster rolls Regt~~

Book mark:

Hall.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Dill.

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Aprth 4, 1864.

Where born Campbell Co Ky

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Mar 20, 1864

Where enlisted Newport Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dr. Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Aprth 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 6.00; due \$ 1.00

Where credited \$1.30. Newport, Campbell Co.

Company to which assigned Co 6 Cav Dist.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

As shown to roll.

Back mark:

Roll

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Bell.
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Recruit
With Veterans, Nashville.
Paid \$60. Bounty.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

R | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D Bell

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit with veteran

Signature

Book mark:

D. H. H. H. H.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John L Bell

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Co. H. D. R. must be filed

Book mark:

O. K. Moore

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Bell
Privt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. Dec, 1864

Station near French Gap

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Kramer
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Bell
G. H., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Curran

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John N. Bell
Pr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Ser. McLaughlin, 1865.

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T M E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John S. Bell

Pr., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1860

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 4.46 Ord. Cash
100 for

De. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Elliott
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

John D. Bell

Capt, Co H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Gain Mar

20/64 Newport

Ky. Ret.

Dec 1864. (Det. Co. H.)

Present with

Pioneer Corps

Book mark :

Denton

(409)

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John D. Bell
Privt, Col H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 29, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ⁶⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 ⁷⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 \$100; due 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one car. horse lost.

Book mark Rev-1013-65

B. S. J. Doughty

Bell, John D.

3

Reg't 14, Cav.

7 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. S. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

John D. Bell,
Co. H, 31st Reg. Inf.
(Rank and Organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. C. Bell;
Off. in Charge, 1416 4th St. for 3 yrs &
Wm. Hutchins Co. as Pvt. July
15/165.

245.
17.18.16.
Johnson.
203.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D Bell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Newport Kentucky
The 21st day of March 1864

Witness: James Beatty } John D + Bell
Capt. 24th Regt. } men

Feb 1890. This paper was forwarded
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged

Regt of

enlistment, last served in Company ()

No.
John D Bell
Resident at Newport Ky
March 20th 1864
Capt. James Beatty
3rd Regt of Ky Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 , that the
 years of age; and I
do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

Kentucky

TOWN OF

Newport

I, *John D. Bell*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *Twentieth*

born in *Campbell Co*
aged *forty-two* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John D. Bell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Newport Ky*
this *20th* day of *March* 1864
Before me *James Beggs*
Capt 3rd Ky Cav

John D. Bell
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. R. Van Hook

Act. Asst. Surg. us a
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Capt James Beggs
3rd Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteer,
Examining Officer.

Get PAID FOR ME

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell

Appears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll

of detachment of Recruits, Louisville, Ky.,

Roll dated Genl. Rendezvous

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____, 186

When enlisted _____

Where enlisted _____ years.

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid, \$ _____ 186; due, \$ _____ 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 36 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Date of first muster _____ 186

Regiment to which assigned 3 Ky. Cav.

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Long _{Capt.}

B 13 Cav 1 Ky
William Bell

Appears with rank of priv on

Master and Descriptive Roll
of detachment, Recruits, forwarded for various
regiments Kentucky Vols. Roll dated

Park Bk Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Putnam Co. Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation carpenter

When enlisted Feb 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Covington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 25 186, due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster 186.

Regiment to which assigned 3 Ky Cav.

Remarks: Ky 6th Dist.

\$13 advance pay paid.

\$35 commutation fund

paid.

Book mark:

Justin

Captain

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. B. B.
Appears with rank of Pl on

Mustered and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Leicester, Ky., Apr 13, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Co. Ohio

Age 20 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb 23, 1864

Where enlisted Carrington Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Feb 23, 1864

Where mustered in Carrington Ky

Bounty paid \$ 25; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commutation Ticket
Serial # 33

Book mark: _____

affirmed

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell

Appears with rank of Private

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Lovington Ky. Feb 23, 1864.

Where born Gallatin Co. Ohio.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb 23, 1864

Where enlisted Lovington Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 23, 1864

Where mustered in Lovington Ky.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Credited to Campbell Co.

S.D. No 2, 6th Long Dist Regt.

Book mark:

WLB

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Belle

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863 to April 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec. 2 Installments
of bounty \$4000

Book mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one
watering bridle 42

Book mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage one
Waiting saddle 92.

C. H. R. must file

Book mark:

Murphy

Cavalry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell
Capt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov-Dec*, 189*4*

Station *Kearfurnish Gas*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell
B. Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for M & Ky, 1865.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Elliott

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell
Pr. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCinnally

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell
Bell, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Leicester NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for no dock

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Bell

B

Cav. | Ky.

William Bell

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Langston N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.80

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 1.38

Bounty paid \$ 180.00; due \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One surcingle Car

one spur & strap

lost.

Book mark: Reg-1010-65

By F. E. [Signature]

Bell William

Co. _____

Reg't _____

✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs or L. of A. _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Den. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertion _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____

Med. Examination _____

Miss. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bell, do hereby declare that I am seventy four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cornington, N.Y.
 The 17 day of September, 1864.
 Witness:
George B. Morris William X. Bell
Quack

Exacted to Camp No. 10 -

No. 10

William Bell
 Company of Cornington, N.Y.
September 17, 1864
By George B. Morris
of Cornington, N.Y.
Witness of William X. Bell

Enlistment; last entered in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George B. Morris, do hereby certify that the said William Bell is seventy four years of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
 The 17 day of September, 1864.
 Witness:
George B. Morris

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

William Bell born in *Gallatin Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *February* 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless discharged by proper authorities. He also

agrees to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Bell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Concord, N.Y.* *William X V Bell*
this *3rd* day of *July* 1864 Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Lewis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blond* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches
high.

W. H. Berry Capt &
One Mtr - *Residence* *Concord, N.Y.*

DECLARATION OF ENROLLMENT

I, William Bell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do hereby declare, That I am Twenty four years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term years.

Given at Corning N.Y.
The 35 day of August 1864
Witness my hand and seal
William Bell
Mark

Witness:
George R. Morris
Postmaster

Enrolled to Company No. 1
J. A. D. Co.
C. Camp Co. N.Y.
No. 1014
William Bell
Enrolled at Corning N.Y.
February 23rd 1864
By John H. Coe Captain
Co. 1st Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do hereby consent to the enlistment of _____, my _____, who is _____ years of age; and I do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William Bell* born in *Gallataw, Tex*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *21st* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Bell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Covington, Ky*
this *21st* day of *February* 186*4*
Before me *W. R. Perry* Capt. *U.S. Army*
Not Public *William H. Bell*
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Buckner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches
high.

Regiment of

G. W. Perry Capt. U.S. Army
Pas. Mor. U.S. Army

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Bell
1st, Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. (G), Ky. Cav.*

Age _____ years.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, L., May 21, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186
Due soldier \$ _____ 186 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 186
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ _____ 186
Bounty paid \$ _____ 186 ; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: Appears on the original
muster in roll Indpt. Ky. Cav.
Transferred to 13 Ky. Inf. Feb. 27,
1862 by order of Genl. Buensider

*Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. Kentucky Cavalry was consolidated
with Co. G, 13 Ky. Cavalry, per H. O. No. 14, Gen. Dept.
of Ohio, dated Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Stuller
(241) Copy

134

Bennett George

Co. D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1861	
1862	
1863	
1864	
1865	
1866	
1867	
1868	
1869	
1870	
1871	
1872	
1873	
1874	
1875	
1876	
1877	
1878	
1879	
1880	
1881	
1882	
1883	
1884	
1885	
1886	
1887	
1888	
1889	
1890	
1891	
1892	
1893	
1894	
1895	
1896	
1897	
1898	
1899	
1900	

George Bennett

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 6, 1864.

Where born

Mexico

Age 22 years; occupation

Circus Rider

When enlisted

Mar 2, 1864

Where enlisted

Franklin

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes black; hair

black

Complexion black; height

5-2 1/2 in.

When mustered in

May 6, 1864.

Where mustered in

Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$

60 186; due \$

Where credited

3rd Dist Logan

Company to which assigned

D

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20

Remarks:

Adm. 22 Pay paid 6/13.

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

B | 3 cav. | Ky-
George Bennett
Co. D, 3 Reg't. Ky. cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to ap'l 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recom'd

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Richard

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

B, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

(100)

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

Priv. Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Hospital At
Lansdowne & Co.

Capt. D. R. Rank on file

Book mark:

Belhel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett
Privt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov'r Dec'r, 1864

Station New Savannah Ga.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Kenn

Copies

B. 9 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
George Bennett
G. B. Co. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. Feb., 1865.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hqs.

Ashtute Tenn

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

Pr. Co., D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Station Durham N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Emison

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

Pr., Co. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Seymour NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

George Bennett

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bennett

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due 126 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book Revised 1865

Wm. G. S. Smith

Bethel

Copied

135
Bennett Harvey C
Co. H, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Saddler Private

CARD NUMBERS

18914024

18914104

18914184

18914264

18914332

18914402

18914507

18915229

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey C. Bennett

1st - Capt. Wolfy's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Htl. Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baltimore,
McLean Co., Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where New York

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Track mark:

W. Allen

Suppl.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry L. Bennett
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Scherich
Clerk.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey C. Bennett
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Parkins
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey C. Bennett
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

awallen

P | **8 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Harvey C. Bennett
Sad, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Allen

S | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Harvey C. Penwell
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry L. Bennett
Saddler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Book mark: Sept 14/62. Killed Dr. & R.

M. B. Buehler

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry Bennett

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Jul 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: Discharged @ etc for 10.
1862 - Surgeons Certificate

Roll mutilated

Book mark Discharged Sept 16

Posey

Copied.

MAY 15

8915229

018910

via a.s. R.

Bennett, Harvey C.
 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
 1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry C. Bennett

Private Co. 16

Regt. of Cavalry

Depot Office

Sept 16/61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

En on Casualty Roll
2775

Witness (A. G. Officer)

Head of Army of the Ohio
Quincy, Ill. Sept 16/61

To be discharged

By order of

Major Genl. Bull

J. M. Wright
a.g.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Harvey C. Bennett, Captain of Captain Lewis Wolfley's Company, (A) of the Third Kentucky Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Captain Lewis Wolfley of the 3rd Ky Regiment of Cavalry at Newport, Kentucky, on the thirty first day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Seneca Co. in the State of New York is twenty nine years of age, five feet two inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 46 days. (See manual direction on Form 12, p. 122, Manual Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On account of injuries received by a fall from his horse, while on duty.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Company at Bowling Green, Kentucky, this 15th day of September 1862.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Harvey C. Bennett of Captain Wolfley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (See manual p. 122, p. 122, and direction on Form 12, p. 122, Manual Dept. Gen. Reg.) Scrotal Hernia

caused by a fall from his horse while in a scout near Athens, Alabama

Done at Bowling Green, Ky. this 16th day of September 1862 at Bowling Green, Ky. By order of Col John Kennerly M. B. Chamberlain, Commanding the Post.

When 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. When 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be here added.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bennett

Prs., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left in Russellville

Book mark:

Handing

over

B

8 Cav.

Ky.

James Bennett

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Was originally
a deserter from the 28th
Regiment Ky. Inf. being
arrested at or near *Richmond*
Ky. was recruited in Co. H. 3rd Ky.
Cavalry for the purpose of
doing duty until an opportunity
was found to send him to the 17th Ky. Inf. (over)*

Book marks

Chas. Fitch

MAY 18

8914830

018910

which he now properly be-
long (the 17th & 25th Regiments
having been consolidated) on the
12th day of August an order
was received to forward him
to his regiment and his name
is accordingly dropped from
this Muster Roll. Date of
original enrollment and
muster into service and
last payment unknown.
Enrollment into Company
He was in accordance with
special order no. from
Priv. Gen. Shackelford.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bennett

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks Left in possession

Book mark:

Hearling

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bennett

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: was originally
a deserter from the 25th
Regiment Ky. vol. Inftry. having
been arrested at or near Hopkins
ville Ky, was enrolled in the
3rd Ky Cavalry for the purpose
of doing duty until an opportunity
occurred of sending him to the 1st Ky.
(over)

Book mark: :

W. A. Fitch

MAY 18

8914829

018914

Infantry to which he now
properly belongs (the 19th Regt.
25th Ky Regiment being
consolidated) on the 12th day
of August an order was
issued to forward him to his reg-
iment and his name is gen-
erally dropped from the
Roll. Date of original en-
rollment and Muster into
service and last payment
unknown. Enrollment into
company he was in accord-
ance with special order
No. from Brig. Gen.
Shackelford.

✓ 138
Bentel John
Co. L, 3. Kentucky Cav.

Senior Clerk Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|---------|---|
| 8918686 | ■ |
| 8918766 | ■ |
| 8918847 | ■ |
| 8918932 | ■ |
| 8919017 | ■ |
| 8919096 | ■ |
| 8919176 | ■ |
| 8919253 | ■ |
| 8919322 | ■ |
| 8919382 | ■ |
| 8919439 | ■ |
| 8919494 | ■ |
| 8919549 | ■ |
| 8919606 | ■ |
| 8919710 | ■ |
| 8919773 | ■ |
| 8919834 | ■ |
| 8919895 | ■ |
| 8919968 | ■ |
| 8920105 | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |
| | ■ |

Sub. No.:

Page No.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bontel
Sergeant
3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

William W. Mackelby Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Owensboro, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Meed

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Butel^x

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

^x
In Col. Names Pres. name
appears as John Butel

Book mark: _____

JH Stewart
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutel
Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutell

Bk Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meek & Capt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:.....

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutel

Fancy Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutel
Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862,
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mead

(1862) Copied

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutal

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec Present, 1862.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

John Beutel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Beutel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. J. Woods

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

85.70

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

John Butel

Cot, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 63, to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Ringold, Georgia, with detachment
Stoppage of pay for ordnance lost One carbine
cartridge box One pistol cart pouch One
pistol belt holster One comb & two brushes
two sunshades 2 pair spurs straps Total
\$7.50

Book mark:

E. J. M. Webb

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned

With Detachment

stoppage of pay for Provision

lost in field. Paid for one

Painted Coat. Paid for one

Belt holder. One comb. Two

brushes. Two canteens. Two pairs

spurs and straps. Total \$7.22

Book mark: _____

Stewart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bental

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____, 1864.
for July & Aug

Present or absent 13 patent Ordinance

Present or absent.....
 Stoppage, \$ 7 73 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$.....166 for

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 165

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

65000000

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel

Smith, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 773 for Advance

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel

Smith Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
by reason of
expiration of
service to date
from the 22 day
of December
1864.

Beck mark: _____

Steward

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Bentel
Smith, Co. L., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.86

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Non veteran

Book mark

129

Bernard Henry

Co. M, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8901447
8921256
8921323
8921407
8921490
8921571
8921643
8921714
8921870

Sub No.

Page

(B) | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm. Bernard

Appears with rank of *Pt.* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Sept 8, 1864.

Where born *Knox Co. Indiana*

Age *19* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Feb. 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *Vincennes Ind.*

For what period enlisted *3 years.*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5' 8" in.*

When mustered in *Sept 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *60*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Vincennes Knox Co. Ind.*

Company to which assigned: *Coy. H. Ind.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

captain

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2^d Installment of
Bounty due \$40.00.

Book mark:

Ramsey

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Henry Bernard

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See file - send to file

Book mark:

Milson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner
near Marietta Oct 11/64

Book mark:

J. H. Underwood
Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard

Priv, Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner
near Marietta Ga Oct
11/64. Due the Gov't \$6.43

Book mark:

(222)

J. Henderson

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard

Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nichols, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner near
Marietta Ga Oct 11/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard
Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Taken prisoner
near Charlotte Ga
Oct 11/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry Bernard

Co. M., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

April 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 49 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued from near

Lexington for Dec 12/64.

No Discharge furnished.

Book mark

(351)

Edmonds m

copy

Bernard, Henry

3

Reg. Hy. Can.

Co.

1 Inclosure.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Order of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp^l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp^l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp^l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Camp Miller, N.Y.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Henry Bernard born in Knox Co
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Bernard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vincennes Ind
this 20th day of Feb 1864 Henry B. Bernard
Witness Capt A. G. L. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. R. Vautswelt
Act Asst. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Capt A. G. L. S.
3^d Regiment of Regt Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Berry

Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Company Culbreth Ky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1861.

Where

Quincy Kentucky Ky.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* For Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Berry
Cvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Charlestown.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

40¢ fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(234e)

E. T. Berry Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Berry
Cst., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

S. W. Rouland

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George T. Berry
Will, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Beck

Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Berry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June
20th 1862

Book mark Discharged by means of
Marked resulting from loss of

W Beck

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Perry

Priv., Co. No. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Suwanah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. at Suwanah,
Miss. Jan 29, '62.

Book mark Disch'd. by reason (com)

Gillut

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Berry
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged June
20th 1862

Book mark Discharged by means of
Make as resulting from record
W Beck

MAY 15

8917556

8168

from frequent attacks of
hemorrhage from the
lung. Note C.R.R.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Perry

Priv., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd. at Anks.
Mar. Jan 29, '62.

Book mark Disch'd. by reason
Gill
Coppied.

MAY 15

8918589

018910

of weakness resulting
from frequent attacks
of hemorrhage from the
lungs. Vide D. & D.R.

Berry George

B Co 86

8

Reg'l

Ky Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Q. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Det. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,
Adj. Gen. Office
Washington, D.C.

August 15th 1862
The Within named man, was discharged
June 20 1862, and this is the certificate
on which he was discharged,
Rolls of his Co and Regimental returns
agree on to date.

J. B.
M. E. Pugh
Adj. Gen.

Off. Casualty Roll for year
1862 sent on file in Bureau
50 Aug 15 1862

P. B.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

George Berry
Private of Co. H
1st Regt of N. Y. Cavalry

Discharge Recommended
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

app'd J. B. Pugh
Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen. Office
Aug 20/62

En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Revised (A. G.) Office, _____, 1862

Wm. H. (J. B.)

June 20th 1862
Read Mr. Aug of the Ohio
To be discharged
By command of

May Gen. Bull

H. F. Bull
A. D. C. & A. A. G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Of his certifies that George Henry of Captain Avenir C
Shucklett's Company, (H) of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of United States
Mounted Vols was enlisted by Capt Shucklett
in the 1st Cavalry Regiment of the Cavalry at Herculaneburg
on the 23 day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Herculaneburg in the State of Tennessee is 28
years of age. 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Give exact duration on Form 12, p. 100, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
constitutional debility

STATION: Camp Dick Johnson Miss
DATE: July 14th 1862

C C Shucklett
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Henry of
Captain C C Shucklett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Give exact par. 1101 p. 100 and direction on Form 12 p. 100 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) constitutional debility
weakness resulting from frequent attacks of
Neuritis of the hand from the hand of
William Sington Surgeon 3rd Reg

DISCHARGED, this day of 1862, at

See outside

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a certificate for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From— County—

(Signature)

141

Beshears, Benjamin

Co. B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5906418

5906504

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Bechard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct-31, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Hopkins-

villes Ky Oct-4-1863

Not mustered in.

New recruit-

(Cancelled Sept
6-63 at Cincinnati, Ky)

Back mark:

Benjamin

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Breacher

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
from the War Department
not allowing recruits to
be mustered for the un-
expired term of the Regi-
ment

Not borne on
M. O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

142

Pete Zacariah

Co. L, 3 Kentucky Co.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pete Zacariah

143

Bette Gackriah

Co. I, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

8901465
8916325
8916426
8916527
8916617
8916706
8916796
8916873
8916943
8917099

Rev. Rev. Rev. 1013-65

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jackiah Pitts

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 18, 1864.

Where born Perry Co Indiana

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864

Where enlisted Poultney Green Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Gravelly

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 10 in

When mustered in Apr 18, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 60; due \$ 100

Where credited Kentucky Brigade Co

Company to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Zachariah Beto

pot, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Dec. 31-63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Twenty
days furlough.

Deck mark:

W. L. A. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah Betts

prvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N. L. A. Wright

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Zachariah Betts

Sub., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. A. Wright

(100)

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah Betts

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah Betts

Prk, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright
Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Zachariah Betts

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

present

Storage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Isaiah Bell

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Bell*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaiah Bell

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah B. B. B.

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thawes

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Zachariah Betts
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, NC: Jul. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jul. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 \$ 100; due 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop \$10 for Shaver
Carbine retained.

Book mark Ror-1012-65

M. A. Smith - C

(221c)

Hathaway

Original.

Petts, Zachariah

3

Reg't Ky Co

Co.

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Berin
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cathart, Mo., Ky., Dec. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Louisville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: _____

D. Johnson
Sergeant

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Bevin

Pvt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Stiller

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Berlin
 Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....205 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----165

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stallan

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Berne

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Perrin

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Har-*
burg

Book mark: _____

[Signature] *Copyist.*

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Birn
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Discharged July 1/62
at Louisville Ky

Book mark:.....

T. Johnson
(100) Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin B. Boring

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 1st 1862
at Louisville

Book mark: Discharged July 1st 1862
(over)

(over)

W. Johnson

Copyd.

MAY 15

8912556

016810

at Louisville for directly
ride D & L R.

73. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Bevin

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability July 1, 1864

Back mark _____

(311c)

James Capt.

Biven, Benjamin
Po. Co. G, 8 Reg't *Ky. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

Det. Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

at G. Office
Oct 20 1867

This is accepted as
evidence to Benjamin
Bever, 3rd Regt of Ky Cavalry
Kentucky Cavalry -
named Benjamin Bever
has not appeared

Chas. D. Tucker
at G. Office

Wm C

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Benjamin Bever
Private Co. H
3rd Regt of Ky Cavalry

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

At St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Prof. J. M. Jones
Oct 1/62

En on Casualty Roll

27th

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Benjamin Brien of Captain *Thomas C*
Wm. H. Canale Company, [*6*], of the *third* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Major Hegan* of
 the *third* Regiment of *the Cavalry* on the *third* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Nelson County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *twenty*
 years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 255, par. 1240, p. 244, Rea.
 Army Reg.)

Taken sick at Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. about 15th March 1862. Suffered
which was a sequel of measles, lower lobe left lung hepatized. Was doing
 the ordinary duties of a soldier
 STATION: *St. Luke's Hospital Federal St.*

DATE: *June 20th 1862*

John Bowman
of 1st Regt. 1st Div.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Benjamin Brien* of
 Captain *Thomas C* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert par. 1240, p. 255, also, par. 1240, p. 255, and direction on Form 12, p. 255, Rea. Army Regulations)

Tuberculosis
 - consequent to measles - doubtless occurring
 since enlistment - Present Disability total

Geo. H. H. H. H.

Paducah Ky. July 1-1862

Brigade Surgeon
Chief Medical Officer

Examiners this *10th* day of *July* 1862 at *Paducah Ky*
John A. H. H. H. H.
 Military Commander Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATED.]

146
Bivin William P

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Bivin William P

147
Ricknell Thomas E.
Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

8912016
8912096
8912184
8912268
8912351
8912426
8912501
8912576
8912646
8912701
8912789
8912816
8912870
8912966
8913058
8913148
8913235
8913338
8913426
8913510
8913579
8913683
8913807
8902894
8903037

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atcham, Mich. City, Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Block mark:

T. E. Bicknell

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Dicknell

4 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 250 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 250

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 250

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Straller

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell
sergeant, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Thomas E. Bicknell
4 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 186 2
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas E. Bucknell
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ².

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville

Book mark:

T. E. Bucknell
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Becknell
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville

Book mark:

T. Johnson
Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell
Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville

Book mark:

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Thomas E. Bicknell
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Louisville*
Ky

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Dicknull
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Lick at Louisville

17

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Quinn

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas E. Picknels

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisville,
Ky

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from hospital,
Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Capt.

R | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

2nd, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: under arrest
for desertion.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Exlined.

13. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Under sentence of
Court Martial which has
not yet been published.

Book mark:

Philipson

P. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas E. Ricknell

Prv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Under sentence of Court
Martial which has not been
published

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Ricknell

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyist

Pa. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Thomas E. Picknell

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

(100)

Philipson
Cavalry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Thomas E. Bicknell
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bishopnell

Prs, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
at Kingston Ga

Book mark:

W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Dicknell

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \$1.00 to be stopped
for the loss of one Curry Comb,
one horse brush.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

Prt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 1 11 100 for the loss of

Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

Prst, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

W D Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Dicknell
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out
Dec 21, 1864. Nashville
T. Expiration term of
Service

Book mark:

W. Davis
Capt.

B. 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Becknell

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mustered out
Sick in Hospital at Wash-
ington

Book mark

James

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thornay C. Bicknell
Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

" 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 107 50

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Bicknell

Priv, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by Q. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan 11, 1865.

to date from Jan 11, 1865.

Remarks: mustered out to

date Jan 11/65

clothing acct last

settled Dec 31/63

drawn since, # 21.43

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

Copy

(100)

148
Richard Obedient

Co. B, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card No. 111

Richard Obedient

144
Pier William

Co. 3, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pier William

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Refrd A. Biggs
Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Chapman, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from
the 3d Ky. Vol. Inf. by
permission of Gen. Nelson.

Back mark:

Philipsen
Capt.

J. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was tried by Court
martial for disrespectful
language to Superior Officer
& sentenced to lose two months
pay.*

Book mark:

Philipson
Coyd.

P. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
1000

P. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs
Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipsen
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: \$7.50 W. B. stoppage
for the loss of Car. Seton

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 7.50 for the loss of
advance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred A. Biggs

Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Expiration term of
Service, Dec 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Ym Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Alfred V. Biggs

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah, Ga., Dec. 31, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appears on original

Muster in Roll of Co. B 13 Ky.

Inftry. Transferred to Eng. Co.

Independent Co. Ky. Cavalry 12/68

Book mark:

Scherich

MAY 15

8902479

018970

by order of Genl Byrnside
Comdr. Dept. The said
Indpt. Co. Consolidated with
Co. 8 Ky. Cav. In pursuance
to S.O. no. 253 Dept. of the Ohio
dated July 27/63
Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service

151
Billingsby John
Co. 4, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1921 421
1921 422
1921 423
1921 424
1921 425
1921 426
1921 427
1921 428
1921 429
1921 430
1921 431
1921 432
1921 433
1921 434
1921 435
1921 436
1921 437
1921 438
1921 439
1921 440
1921 441
1921 442
1921 443
1921 444
1921 445
1921 446
1921 447
1921 448
1921 449
1921 450
1921 451
1921 452
1921 453
1921 454
1921 455
1921 456
1921 457
1921 458
1921 459
1921 460
1921 461
1921 462
1921 463
1921 464
1921 465
1921 466
1921 467
1921 468
1921 469
1921 470
1921 471
1921 472
1921 473
1921 474
1921 475
1921 476
1921 477
1921 478
1921 479
1921 480
1921 481
1921 482
1921 483
1921 484
1921 485
1921 486
1921 487
1921 488
1921 489
1921 490
1921 491
1921 492
1921 493
1921 494
1921 495
1921 496
1921 497
1921 498
1921 499
1921 500

1921-2-28-Renid

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsby.

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 4, 1864.

Where born Monroe Co. Ky.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 100.00

Where credited Apr 21, 1864. Monroe Co. Ky. 3 Cav. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100.00

Remarks: Enlisted in this year or

organization under provision of
Act dated Aug. 30 Washington D.C.

Book mark:

Hall.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsby
Cvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsby
Prst, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 186

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingley
Prt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 at 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsley
Cpt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingley
Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Madison,
Ind.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsley
Pat., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 2

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

John Copied

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsby

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

John Billingsby Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John Billingsley
Art, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington, Mo. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 02³⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 170 100; due 130 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark 8928 A. S. R. 1012
65-0 B. S. 2011

Stuller
(1012) Copy

John Billingsley

Co. G.

3 Reg't Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Changes

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

152
Peters James S
Co F, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Saddler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Peters James S

153

Birge Hartwell Jr.

Co. 3 Kentucky Cav.

Chaplain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Send with

Birge Hartwell Jr.

154.
Bridg Hartley T.
Co. 3, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Chaplain
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Bridg Hartwell T.

Pittner John G. 655

Co. L., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pittner John G.

156

Bittner John G

Co. L, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

891894
891895
891896
891897
891898
891899
891900
891901
891902
891903
891904
891905
891906
891907
891908
891909
891910
891911
891912
891913
891914
891915
891916
891917
891918
891919
891920
891921
891922
891923
891924
891925
891926
891927
891928
891929
891930
891931
891932
891933
891934
891935
891936
891937
891938
891939
891940
891941
891942
891943
891944
891945
891946
891947
891948
891949
891950
891951
891952
891953
891954
891955
891956
891957
891958
891959
891960
891961
891962
891963
891964
891965
891966
891967
891968
891969
891970
891971
891972
891973
891974
891975
891976
891977
891978
891979
891980
891981
891982
891983
891984
891985
891986
891987
891988
891989
891990
891991
891992
891993
891994
891995
891996
891997
891998
891999

Sub Mark:

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bittner

2nd, Co L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Col Howard Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Wheat

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bitner

Pt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bittner

Dr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mead

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bittner
Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.55* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.55* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due from
Enlistment thirteen
dollars paid by
State of Ky.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Mead

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Pittner

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 155

Remarks

Wound in hospital
at Nashville Tenn
\$13 to be retained
from his pay on account
of pay advanced by
State of Ky

Book mark: _____

Mead

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bittner

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Went to hospital
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: _____

Mead

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bittner

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital
at Nashville, Tenn.

Back mark: _____

Fletcher
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bitner

Dr.
C.M.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Shoorage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Genl Negley Nashville, Tenn.
Date not known.

Book mark: Discharged for
(over)

Fletcher

MAY 15

8919301

018910

disability Aug 27-1862
Value: \$ + S. O. R.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John G. Bitner
Russ, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
General Order Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..
Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... \$100; due..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nash-
ville Tenn

Book mark Discharged for duty Aug
27, 1862 via S. & R.

J. W. Smith

Copied

Bittner, John G.

Po, Co. L

8

Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharged as stated
with the
2nd Regt. N.Y. Inf.
Capt. J. H. Smith
Adj. Gen. J. H. Smith
Major J. H. Smith

Aug 27. 1862
Received (A. G. Office)

In on forward to the

COMPARED WITH
AND DIRECTED BY
ADJ. GEN.

By J. H. Smith
Adj. Gen.

Cavalry

Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
1st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
2nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
3rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
4th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
5th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
6th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
7th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
8th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
9th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
10th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
11th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
12th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
13th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
14th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
15th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
16th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
17th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
18th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
19th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
20th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
21st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
22nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
23rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
24th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
25th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
26th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
27th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
28th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
29th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
30th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
31st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
32nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
33rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
34th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
35th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
36th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
37th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
38th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
39th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
40th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
41st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
42nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
43rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
44th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
45th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
46th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
47th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
48th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
49th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
50th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
51st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
52nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
53rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
54th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
55th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
56th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
57th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
58th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
59th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
60th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
61st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
62nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
63rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
64th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
65th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
66th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
67th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
68th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
69th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
70th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
71st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
72nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
73rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
74th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
75th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
76th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
77th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
78th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
79th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
80th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
81st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
82nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
83rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
84th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
85th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
86th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
87th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
88th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
89th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
90th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
91st Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
92nd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
93rd Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
94th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
95th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
96th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
97th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
98th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
99th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.
100th Regt. of N.Y. Inf.

In the case of
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

1862

105-6302 ~~11112~~ N. 12.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John G. Bittner
private of Co. *D*
3rd Reg't of *Regt. 1st*
Cavalry

Dys. San. Dep. Office
Nov 1/12

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

En on Casualty Roll
2/13.

Discharged (A. O. Office) _____ 186

Aug 27 1862

Officially
2. m. & A. m.
1862
1862

158

Bivens Jerome

Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bivins Jerome

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Rivers

Pat., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Kentucky Dec. 13 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark

Mead

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Bivin

Pt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copied

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Rivers

Pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mead

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.
William P. Bivens
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Meck & Cpl, 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Meck Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. River

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Messrs

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Biven

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Meade

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Biven

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

Suppl.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Bowen

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher
(signed)

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

William P. Bevin

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Bevin

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Berrin

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Berin

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Nade

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Bessin

Post, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2500 rods.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Berin

Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov 14 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage: \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Berin

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William P. Biven
Priv, Co 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn; Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 25, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 80-84

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Handled

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Piven

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 5, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 95 ²⁵ 120; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence Clermont

Breckinridge Co. Ky

Book mark:

Patterson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Biven

Regt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due board installment bounty \$50

Stoppage of pay for advance back 10 days back

& plate 1 comb & brush 1 bridle 1 pair spurs

Stamps Total \$7.78

Book mark:

E. S. Mendenhall

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William P Biven
Priv. Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky
Has received fight
& second enlistment
Bounty.

Book mark: _____

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William B Biven

Col, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

850000000

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Bivens
Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
Sept 19 Oct 1864

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Barracks
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William P. Birn
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
Company Master Roll
for Nov 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Green

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 100

Steward

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Bowen.

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P Biven
Private, Co. L., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
General Order Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186
Jan. 25, 1864.

Last paid to _____

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25/64
by reason of desertion.
W. B. Biven

Book mark _____

(3614)

James

Copyd.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William P. Biven
Pais, Co. L., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Lexington N. C. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.
Last paid to Apr. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 20, 1865; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100
Bounty paid \$ 210 \$100; due 190 100
Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark Rec-1012-65
Re S. S. Dayley & Co.

James

(2514)

Copyd.

Biven, William P.

, Co. L, 8th Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Quarrel Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Worth or Effects

Location

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

B 3 Cav. Ky.

James S. Owens

Pvt., Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bathurst, Md. Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 7, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Barb

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Birns

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 29, 1861.*

Where

Owensboro, Ky.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens

Privt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Bivens for.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S Bivens

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Went

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S Bivens

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where California.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Birnie

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Omanston.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from master-in-charge.

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivins

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct-31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Duvenstovo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 150 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennings

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Perminington

(256)

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permitta

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Rivers
1st Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1863 .*

Where California .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

Camp

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Birnie
Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May - June, 1863.

Station In the Field

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens

Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Camden

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Birnie
Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Cameron

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens
Saddly Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens
Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jamz & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copied

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James D. Bivins
Sdlt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1864.
Where Callhoun.
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____
also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivins
Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 ✓

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 186 .*

Where Calhoun *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Also

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivens
Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.*

Where Burnsboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark: _____

(1864)

Also

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Bivins
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov-Dec, 1894

Station San Francisco, Cal.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

Konan

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James S. Biens
Saddler, Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$3.95

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Dec 20
1862 till Jan 8 - 1863.

Book mark

Also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
James J. Divins
Saddle, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
Dec. 30, '64 at Savannah, Ga. by
N. K. Williams, 1st Lieut. U. S. A.
& A. M. B. Cav. Div. M. S. M.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.
James S. Pinner
Head, Co. F., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah, Ga., Dec. 30, 1864.
30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 39.38

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Dec. 20, '62 till Jan. 8, '63
Mustered out by reason of ex-
haustion of term of service.

Book mark:

Gilbert

106
Dixons William P
Co. L, 3 Kentucky Cav

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Dixons William P

162

Pierce Jerome

Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card No. with

Pierce Jerome

163

Privian Jerome

Co *K*, 3 Kentucky Cav

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Privian Jerome

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Bivin

Priv., Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Jan 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1862.

Where Clownspoint, Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 120

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 150

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heaper
Clerk

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Bivin

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Jan. 1863.

Where born Breckinridge Co. Ky.

Age 34 years; occupation

When enlisted Sept. 15, 1862

Where enlisted Clarksport, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft 1 in.

When mustered in , 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 26.00; due \$ 100

Where credited \$ 4.00

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bivian
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for James Bivian, 1863.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark: Leyer

B. J. 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bivian

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. G.

Sy 3 Cav. | Ky.
James B. Simon

Pt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Legal
Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Second Division

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lay

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Bivins

Pris., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

W. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Bivins

Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerram Beman

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 105 for

Due Gov't, \$ 105 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 105

Remarks: Detached at Ringgold Ga

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jessamine B. B. B.

Pris., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See No. 1 for advances, and
entering saddle complete & 60¢

Book mark:

J. B. B.

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Pivon

Pivon, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.06* for *indemnity*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jesse Lincoln

First, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *06* for *Ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *_____*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. E. Smith

E | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Bineau

Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Jerome Biven

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
Clerk

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Buren

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerrame Bavean

Out, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Mustered out
under provisions of Gen.
Order No. 83 of War Dept.
A.G.O. May 31st / 63

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

James Bivon
Co. *16*, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *35* years.
Appears on Co. Muster-roll, dated
Savannah, N.C., July 15, 1863.
Muster-out to date *Aug. 31, 1864*.
Last paid to

Clothing account:
Last settled *July 14, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*
Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.10*
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*
Bounty paid \$ *25*; due *70* *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Remarks: *Died.*

Book mark
Gilbert
Copyright.

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jerome Birn
In. Co. 16, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, N.C., May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865:

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 14, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 1/2; due \$ 75 1/2

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under
provisions of G. O. M.
53 C. S. War Dept. A. G. O.

Book mark: _____

Guthrie

Biven, Jerome

3 Reg Ky Cav

Ca

2 Inclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

166
Peters James S.

Co. 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Saddler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Write Back with

Peters James S.

157
Division Jerome
Capt., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Page 2nd 1864

John Jerome

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black

Co. G. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Laurel Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 29, 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom J. Turner; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 8, 1868
at Winchester Tenn. by
order of Gen. Rosecrans.

J. T. Baker

13 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Mich. C. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Striller

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James Black

Post, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. v. Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Valuation of house, \$.....155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....158

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Stull

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 x

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. H. M. Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James A Black

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks: Sick at Har-
burg

Back mark:

D. Johnson

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson

Copied

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) *T. J. [Signature]* Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature] Copyist

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James Black

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 8th 1863,
at Winchester, Tenn

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4th 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 8/63 Murphysboro
Tenn

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

[Signature]

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Jan'y 8, 1863

Book mark

B | 3 Cav | Ky

James Black
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 5 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Louisville, Ky.

for

to June 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

186 .

to

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

No descriptive list

Book mark:

Garlan

B | 3 Cav | Ky

Jas Black
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 5 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Special Muster Aug 18, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan
Capt

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Capt. Co. G. 3 Regt. Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Master Roll

of Capt. Maurice M. Samueli
Co. Conovermont Barracks
No. 1. Louisville. Ky.

for Not dated, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Park

B. 1 3 Car. 1 Ky

James Black
Post Co B. 3 Regt Ky Car

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, Convalescent Troops, Park Barracks,
Louisville, Ky.,

Enlisted July 1862
Station Park Barracks Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862 drawn since 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Black
Cor., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862 Absent
duty at Harboring
Tenn. since May 19/62
Jan 1863. Loss Jan 18/63
Murphy's Tenn
Disch'd. for disability

Book mark :

Denton

Black, James.

Co. E, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Med. Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
7	Transportation

Respectfully for
 forwarded
 M. H. [unclear]
 1/2/65 / Cas. [unclear]
 Discharge recommended
 John Kenneth
 Collins, Col.

N: 16.
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
 In the case of

James Black
 Private Co. G 50th Regt
 Regt of Ky. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office
 Duplicate sent to Division Office

No. 200 [unclear]
 Nashville Tenn
 Dec 31st 64
 J. M. [unclear]
 By order
 J. M. [unclear]
 J. B. [unclear]

Even [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Discharge Recommended
 E. H. Murray
 Col. Comdg 3rd [unclear]

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 [unclear]

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Wesley Blair
Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Colham, Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Need

B 103 Cav. | Ky.
Kiram Blair
Pt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:
J. H. Stewart
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Blair

Plt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Head

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Mariane Blair

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(100)

Need

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wiram Blair

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Discharged at
Lawrenceburg)

Book mark:

Heed

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wiram Blair

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mess

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wiram Blair

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Miram Blair

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wiram Polan

Pri, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fletcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Det, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AT Bonds

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Out, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Manda.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 1, 1862; drawn since \$ 77.58

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Port, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 5, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ³⁵ 25 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence at Bardonia

G. Ky.

Book mark:

Paterson

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Regt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dec 31, 1863, to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Due second installment bounty \$50
Stoppage of pay for Ordnance lost 1 saddle belt
& plate 1 shirt 1 comb & brush 1 pair spurs
& traps Total \$7.78.

Book mark:

85 Made,

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Lyman Blair
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Has received
first & second
statements
of Bounty.*

Book mark: _____

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Bk, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

25/10/64

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Blair

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Pvt. Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hiram Blair

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Hyam Blair

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

At Passle
Camp Annapolis
Maryland

Book mark: _____

(186)

Steward

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Blair

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.91 for transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent with leave.

Book mark:

James

Captain

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Heram Blair
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 26, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 26/65
by reason of disability
from

Book mark

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Heinrich Blain

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Va. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 26, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88 26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 \$ 100; due 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Government

for Transportation \$246.

He captured by the enemy March

1865 then lost from

Camp Chase Ohio. No discharge

furnished

Back mark

Jimmie's -

(214)

Copy

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Blair

Regt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind., June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 22, 1865.

Last paid to

August 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 26, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160⁰⁰; due \$ 240⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for transportation \$9.81

Sent to Muster'g office from C.

Charles B. Borden, Muster'g

and Under Secy. of War Dept. at Wash. D. C.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

Blair, Hiram

Co. L;

8

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Peteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Edgfield

I, *Hiram Blair* born in *Cloverport*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty six* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Private* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Hiram Blair* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edgfield Tenn* this *26* day of *January* 186*4*,
in presence of *Wm W Weatherhead* *Hiram Blair*
marks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Fairleigh
Wm W
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Hiram Blair*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark hair*, *Lean* complexion, is *Five feet*
Eight inches high.

Lewis Wolfley
May 6 *Regiment of Ky Cav* *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 70475)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *6* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Memphis*

Regiment of Ky Cav *Volunteers*, on

Wm W Weatherhead
Wm W
Wm W

I, Gingins Blair,
do declare, That I am sixty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
Cole Field Tenn

Peteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Edgfield

I, *Spencer Blair* born in *Blount*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty six* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Spencer Blair* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edgfield Tenn* this *26th* day of *January* 186*4*
By *Spencer Blair* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

R. M. McLaughlin
S. H. Carr
EXAMINING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Spencer Blair*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
Eight inches high.

James Wolfley
May 3rd *Regiment of Ky Cav*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. R. R. 1864.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *1st* *Regiment of Ky Cav*, on
the *3* day of *May* 186*4* at *Edgfield Tenn* Volunteer, on

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert H. Blain

Pt on

Appears with rank of

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 20, 1864.

Where born Proctorville Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 10, 1864

Where enlisted Clemson Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5' 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$60; due \$100

Where credited Proctorville Ky

Company to which assigned P. & Q.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Y. Entire Early Committed to Co.

Book mark:

exp

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert S Blair

Co. C., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, W. Va. July 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark Apr 10 1865 Apr 1866

used Nov 10 1866

Head

Compt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert D. Blair.

Pris., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga Dec. 26, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ \$100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark *Never indicated in file* *over*

James *Apple*
(2012)

MAY 15

8920183

018910

longed to company. - see
list from Capt. Cunningham
file with D. & D. R. see
10155-a-1886-

Died at Brown's
Hospital Londoner Ky.
May 4, 1864 near D. & D. R. -

B 1 3^d Cav. 1 Ky.

Robert S. Blair.

, Co. L, 3^d Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10155 A. 1886

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT, A. H. O.

Washington, Nov 5, 1886.

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-
ment as having been in the military service of the
United States in this organization.

Summary

Blair, Robert S.

P. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received of the Surgeon in Charge of Morris County
Hospital Committee \$20.00 on the 1st of
of Private Robert E. Mass Camp Co. 3 Regt. 1st Inf. Conn.
who died in this Hospital May 11-1864.

Hennry B. Linn

Head Quarters Co L 3^d Regt Cal
Marietta Georgia
November 5th 1864

Aft Adjutant General
Washington D.C.

Sir,

Robert S Blair the Final

Statement of whom you require was not a member of my company he
came to my company while at Louisville Ky I suppose with the intention of enlisting
but was taken sick and sent to the Hospital I not knowing anything or until
I received notice that Robert S Blair of my Co L has died in Hospital at
Louisville Ky he was not a Soldier at all nor more was therefore I do not feel it
my duty to send Final Statement and could not even if I wished to do so I
received notice that the effects of he died he more get them from me

I have the honor to be sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

(Signed)

John P Cummings
Capt Co L 3^d Regt Cal

Done

Robert S. Blain
to J. S. & Co. Car.

Effects

Per Order of J. S.

Wm. D. H. Hospital
Louisville Ky July 6 1854.

Sir


I have to inform you that the Express
Companies have no Office at Hardinsburg and
I would therefore request you to give me your
nearest shipping point so as to enable me to ship
the Effects of your Son Robert P. Blair deceased
to you.

Very Respectfully
J. C. Dwyer.
Agent of Express

Mr. Henry Blair
Hardinsburg, Ky.


The nearest shipping point, is Sta. Newport
Ky. Please ship & oblige.

Yours &c
Henry Blair

State of Ky. 
County of Breckinridge

Be it known that before me R. Cox, a
Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Breckinridge
duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally
appeared Henry Blair and made oath in due form
of law that he is the father, and as such sole heir
at law of Robert S. Blair deceased - who is now deceased.

Henry Blair
Sworn to & subscribed this 20th day of June 1864.
R. Cox J.P.B.C.

State of Kentucky 
County of Breckinridge

I, Gilson P. Jolly Clerk of the Breckinridge County Court
do hereby certify that William Cox J.P. before whom
the foregoing certificate or affidavit was made, and
who has thereto signed his name, was at the time
of so doing an acting Justice of the Peace in and
for the County and State above mentioned, duly
elected and qualified as such, and sworn, and that
all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith
and credit, and that his said signature is genuine,
as it appears above. Given under my hand and

seal of Breckinridge County Court at
my office in Hardinsburg Ky. this 20th
day of June A.D. 1864.

Gilson P. Jolly Clerk
Breckinridge County Court

John Smith Hall

1864

1864

RECEIVED OF THE OFFICE

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

John Smith Hall

172
Clair Williams

203 East

First Street

CARD NUMBER

15117	5917092
15118	
15119	
15120	
15121	
15122	
15123	
15124	
15125	
15126	
15127	
15128	
15129	
15130	
15131	
15132	
15133	
15134	
15135	
15136	
15137	
15138	
15139	
15140	
15141	
15142	
15143	
15144	
15145	
15146	
15147	
15148	
15149	
15150	
15151	
15152	
15153	
15154	
15155	
15156	
15157	
15158	
15159	
15160	
15161	
15162	
15163	
15164	
15165	
15166	
15167	
15168	
15169	
15170	
15171	
15172	
15173	
15174	
15175	
15176	
15177	
15178	
15179	
15180	
15181	
15182	
15183	
15184	
15185	
15186	
15187	
15188	
15189	
15190	
15191	
15192	
15193	
15194	
15195	
15196	
15197	
15198	
15199	
15200	

Williams

B. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blair

Pvt., Co. D., 8 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, McLean Co., Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Collings

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Frost

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blair

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Collins

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blair

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Cancelled and
Fitzhugh)

Book mark:

Collins

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blair

Prst., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R Blair

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings Copies

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blair

Prst, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

Collings

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R Blair

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

23 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blane

Wagoner Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gault

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blane

Wagoner, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Faulkner

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blaw

Wagoner, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paul B. ...

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

Wagoner, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Kins

B

| 3 Cav.

| Ky.

William R. Blann

Wagon, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

Wagon, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William R. Blame
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 5, 1864
Jan. 25, 1864
Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1862, drawn since \$ 68.44

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansel

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Plans

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. Feb 5, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864
Feb 5, 1864

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 35 25 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Credit to Litchfield

Mayson G. Ky

Book mark:

Paterson

Copyright

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Dec. 31 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

(100)

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

Wagoner, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Blann

Regiment, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. L. A. Wright

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Blann

~~Wagoner~~ Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

~~Regiment~~, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blann

Wagoner, Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

N. L. A. Wright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Blann
Pot., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Blann*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Wm. Blann

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blane

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tatnall

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blaine

Wg., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lavannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

virtue of redemptory

Jan 25/65.

Book mark

(261a)

Fachaway

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Blum

Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Va. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 20

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 \$100; due 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$8 Stopped for 1 Coll
Pistol retained.

Book mark

Added by James H. Hailaway

(3812)

Copyd.

Blair, William R.

Co I, 8

Reg't Ky. Cav.

13

7

Enclosures.

Cards

Final Statements

Medical Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Order of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

Med. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Prescriptive Lists

Orders

Exchange Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Statement Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Assembly Sheet

Med. Examination

Assignment

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Detention

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Supply

Transportation

Volunteer VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Nashville

I, William R. Blann, born in Georgia Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William R. Blann do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January, 1864 William R. Blann
Witness Capt J. M. Fairleigh

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Fairleigh
2nd Reg Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William R. Blann
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Lewis Woffley
Major 3rd Regt of Ky Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Mustard into the service of the United States, in Company D
of the 2nd Regt of Ky Cavalry, at Nashville Tenn
Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteer, on
February 15th 1864
James M. Blann
James M. Blann

Volunteer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Louisiana

Nashville



I, *William R Blam* born in *Georgia* Co.
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *26th* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William R Blam* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Done and subscribed to, at *Nashville* *William R Blam*
this *26th* day of *Jan* 186*4*
Signed *Capt Geo M. Thomas*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R M Fairleigh
Genl

Examined and Signed.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William R Blam*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

James Wolfen
Third Regiment of Cavalry

Examined and Signed.

(A. G. C. H. H. H. H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, *3rd* Regiment of *4th* Cavalry Volunteers, on
the *24th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Nashville* Tenn.

John W. Wolfen
1st Regt 4th Cavalry

573
Blake George D.

and 8 Kentucky

Print Print

CARD NUMBER

1534	
1535	
1536	
1537	
1538	
1539	
1540	
1541	
1542	
1543	
1544	
1545	
1546	
1547	
1548	
1549	
1550	
1551	
1552	
1553	
1554	
1555	
1556	
1557	
1558	
1559	
1560	
1561	
1562	
1563	
1564	
1565	
1566	
1567	
1568	
1569	
1570	
1571	
1572	
1573	
1574	
1575	
1576	
1577	
1578	
1579	
1580	
1581	
1582	
1583	
1584	
1585	
1586	
1587	
1588	
1589	
1590	
1591	
1592	
1593	
1594	
1595	
1596	
1597	
1598	
1599	
1600	

1601

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George D. Blake
Pvt

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry. Roll dated

Groinsville Ky, Sept 20, 1864.

Where born

Brookfield Ky

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted

Nov 10, 1864

Where enlisted

Campfort Ky

For what period enlisted

3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5' 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Sept 20, 1864

Where mustered in

Groinsville Ky

Bounty paid \$60; due \$100

Where credited Kentucky

Company to which assigned Co. 2d Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

affirmed

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

George D. Blake

Capt

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks Due second installment bounty \$40.

Book mark:

8500000

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
George D. Blake
Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 155

Remarks: He received first
and second
instalments bounty.

Book mark: _____

Stewart

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

George D. Blake

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Meade

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George D. Blake

Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stewart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George D. Blake

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George D. Blake

Priv. Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Steward

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George D. Blake
Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: at Parole Camp
Annapolis Maryland

Book mark: _____

Steward

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George B. Blake

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent-with leave

Book mark:

James

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George D. Blake
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lebanon, Mo. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 160 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 \$100; due 7.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Gov. for transportation \$ 6.37 -

captured by the enemy
Mar. 8, 1865. (Horse lost - heard)

from at Battle of Chancellorsville.

No discharge furnished.

Book mark 6237 C-290 (EB) 25

Trans -
(1865) , inserted by emp. Corp.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George S. Blake

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, O. June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 26, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: Prisoner of War was cap-
tured at Rockingham, Va. Feb.
8, '65 reported at this post as
paroled prisoner Apr. 3, '65.
(own)

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

MAY 16

8902946

018910

No descriptive list
can be obtained.

Disch'd. in pursuance
of G.O. No. 77 dated Apr.
28, '65.

3 mos. extra pay due
in pursuance of order
from Sec. of War dated
Washington, D.C., May 3,
'65.

D 1 3rd Reg't Ky
George D. Blake
Co. L, 3rd Reg't Ky

NOTATION

Book mark: 6298-6-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 1st, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate _____ furnished.

By

Blake, George P.
Co. L, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med. Cards	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Min. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George D. Blake, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Overport N. H.
The Twenty day of March 1864
Witness: Capt John O. Cummings George D. Blake
Capt J. H. Plummer

No.
George D. Blake
Enlisted at Overport N. H.
March 1864
By Capt J. O. Cummings
1st Regiment of N. H. Infantry
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged
Overport N. H. 22
June
F. & B. 11-60. This paper was formerly
filed in the Department D. V. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of ,
Do hereby fully give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of
Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of ; that the
years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kentucky



TOWN OF

Blountport

I, *George D. Blake*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *tenth*

born in *Buckhannon*
aged *eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *March* 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George D. Blake*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and attested to, at *Blountport*
this *tenth* day of *March* 1864
Signed *George D. Blake*
Witness *Capt John P. Cummings*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. R. Van Hook
Adj. Gen. S. S. S. S.
Bureau General.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

3rd *Adj. Gen. S. S. S. S.* *Witness,*
Capt John P. Cummings

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

Ample, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Mich. Co. Ky. Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Harsh

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

1 Bugler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.*

Where

Calhoun

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Capt.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment card and from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. Williams

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

Engle, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Galton.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Put in the ranks

March 1 - 1862

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Hart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry Blake

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Balhorn

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Wart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Har

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permitting to

Captain

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake
Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted 14th of
December 1862. from
Nashville Tenn.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Remington
Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harvey Blake

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Shoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted 14th of
December 1862

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Pennington

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blake
Pt. F., Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hopkinsville Ky May 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 14, 1862.

Where Nashville.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Took horse saddle
bridle & pistol.

Filed with Henry
La. Blake

Back mark _____

Joiner.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

C. H. Blake
Pt., Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Burlington Ky. Nov 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 14, 1862.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark

Joiner
(284) Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Harry C. Blake
Cot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 14-1862

Book mark _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Blake

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, La. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Mead

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John N. Blake
Pt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 5, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Back mark:

JH Stewart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Blake

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mered

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John M. Blake

Plt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK. Opl., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Back mark:.....

Mead
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Blake

Det., Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged
(Enrolled at
Lawrenceburg, Ky.)

Book mark: Discharged for
Disability at Louisville

W. H. Wood
over

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John W Blake

Priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
at Louisville Ky
date unknown

Book marks Date corrected on
Roll for July & Aug Sept & Oct

Meow

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Blake

P. Co. L, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at
Harrisville, Ky. date unknown.

Book mark:

No change for disability
(over)

Fletcher

MAY 15

8919222

018910

May 26/1862 mde A.S.R.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Blake
Cpl., Co. L., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 26, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Savannah
Ga. His date not known.

Book mark Discharged May 24, 1862 at Savannah

J. H. Blake

MAY 18

8920149

018910

Louisville Ky on Surg.
benef of Disability because of
Chronic Pulmonary disease
Blen - 221 - 1866 -

B 1 3 Cav 1 Ky
John H. Blake
Co. L, 3 Regt Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book sent: *Pln - 221-1866.*

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 10, 1866.

*Discharged on Cert.
of Dis. May 26, 1862.*

A. H. Siegentau
Clerk

Blake, John H.
Co. L, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Martial Records	Furlough or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1866
221-1866

No. 13, 1896

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John H. Blakely
Private 1st Class

Regt. 1st Regt. Cal.
Dep't San. P. Office

July 20/96

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Col. J. H. Blakely

UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Commissioner of the General Land Office

of California

Department of Interior

(200)

10 May

San Francisco, Cal.

(Signature)

Done

Done

Witness my hand and the seal of the Department of the Interior at Washington, D.C., this 20th day of July, 1896.

John H. Blakely

Commissioner of the Land

Office

13th Feb 1862
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of
John H. Blake
Private in Co. E
1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

Discharge recommended
by J. S. Jackson
Capt. Comd.

Alfred B. Smith
Surgeon
9 weeks
and 5 days

RECEIVED
JAN 21 1862
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
GENERAL LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON
D. C.

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to extreme darkness and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

OF DISCHARGE

STATES

ARMY OF THE

CERTIFICATE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

I certify that *John B. Blake* a private of Captain *John P. Cummings*

Company, (4th) of the 8th Ky (Mounted) Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt John P. Cummings*
 on the 12th day of October 1861 at *Swenabors Ky* or during the war

in the State of *Kentucky*
 years of age 25 last 6 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
 and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (See next section on Form No. 100, United States Reg.)

He is unfit to perform the duties of a soldier from
Respiratory disease brought on by exposure in the service.

At *Pittsburg Landing Tenn.* *John P. Cummings*
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John Blake*
 and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
Chronic

Bronchitis

Discharged, this 3d day of June 1862 at *Camp Ed McCook*
E. H. Murray Major Commanding the Regiment

Form 1.—When a private case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be allowed may be here stated.
 Form.—*Cloverport Co. Ky*

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Ruben S. Blake
Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: _____

D. Johnson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Starling
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake

Privt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan v Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stall

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Blake

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 186

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

131 3 Cav. | Ky.
Benjamin Blake
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
for Company Muster Roll
May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
(100) Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ruben Blake

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Shoepage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. [Signature] Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin Blake

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as Regt wagoner

Back mark:

[Signature]

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake

Opt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stipendiary, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wm. L. ...

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Ruben Blake

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philip

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reubin Blake

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Philipson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reubin Blake.

Capt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Enlist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Reuben Blake
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving Reg't Wagon
at Hopkinsville, Ky.

Book mark:

Philip

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blaker

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Driving Regt. wagon
at Leckinsville, Ky.

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Penben Blake

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Philippen

Ty. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Penlin Blake

Penlin, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Ringgold, Ga.

Back mark:

W. Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Shoepage, \$.....155 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....155 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....155

Remarks: Died of Small
Pox March 1, 1864 at
Ringgold, Ga.

Book mark:

(155) J. W. Davis Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Reuben Blake
Sgt., Co. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 3, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ \$100 ; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Small Pox
May 4/64. Buried at ...

Book mark

Blake, Reuben

Co. E, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Q. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 134

Reuben Blake
Private Secy. to
3rd. Regt. Cavalry

Died May 1. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND C. RECORDED BY
BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, ~~Oct~~ 20th, 1867.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Reuben Blake was enrolled on the 29th
day of October, 1861, at Richmond Ky.
in Company G., 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1st
day of December, 1861, at Calhoun Ky.
in Company G., 3rd Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company G., of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1861, he is reported
Private. Died of small pox May 1, 1864
at Ringgold Ga.

Chas. D. Drake

Asst. Adj. General

W. S. M.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James L. Blankenship

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galton McLean Co Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Back mark: _____

(1861)

Lloyd

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Blankenship

Corpl Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent present

Chippage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Loardy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankinship

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
Corpl, Co., A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Shoepage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

Sitter.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James F. Blankenship
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Approved by Section

Book mark:

W. Miller

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt June 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Washington

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
3rd.

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks: Promoted from
Capt June 13. 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blandenship

2 M.S., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Sick in Bowling
Green Ky
Promoted from
Corpl June 13/62

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
2d Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd in Bowling
Green Ky. Promoted
June 13. 62, from
Corpl.

Book mark:

Manning

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Blankenship

1st Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Sick in Bowling
Apr. 14 Promoted
June 13/86 2 from
Copied

Book mark:

Blankenship

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James D Plankshire
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 9, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Bowling Green
Ky.

Book mark:

EMB

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
Q M Sergt Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Capt

S | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship

2nd S. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
QM Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
Wright, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated* *March 3, 1864*

Station *Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kramer

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Bleckley
A.M. S., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with detachment
at Ringgold Georgia.

Book mark:

Floyd

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Blankenship

2nd Sg., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent with de-
tachment at Ringgold,
Ga.

Book mark:

G. H. McElrath.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James T. Blankenship

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(122)

James

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James I. Blankenship
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James T. Blankenship
Sergeant, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga., Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864.
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Last settled Jan 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33 08
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 00
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks:

Book mark

Sallade

187
Plumford Charles
Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Sergeant & Lieutenant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Plumford Charles

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis H. Blue
Capt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When November 19, 1861.

Where Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue

Serjeant Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for date Dec 31, 1867.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hester

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blair

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis H Blue

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Morris H. Blue

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W Blue

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue

2nd Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Chapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

(100)

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie H. Blue

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D. H. Hatcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie W. Blue
corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

Copyright

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Willie H. Blue

Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

(100)

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie W. B. Lewis

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Blue

4 Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Examined by Captain

Book mark: _____

D. P. White

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W Blue

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willie W. Blue

Griff, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{2nd} Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Blue

Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 17, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 24, 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 144.92

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis M. Blue

Prov., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb 17, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 23, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 17, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 93-100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: One month's pay
in advance \$13.

Residence: Muhlen-
berg Ky.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
William W. Blue
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 & Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Returned

Returned by General S.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W Blue

Griff Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Veteran

+ name appears in the
last column with line
through it.

Book mark: _____

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Proctor

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: [#] Stoppage for one
Ct. in army Sept. & Oct.
Contracted \$ 25.

Last amount roll up
been given back home
on Det. Mr. Hall Dec. 1st
I appear on Roll.

Book mark:

Bechel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue
Capt. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov's Dec, 1894.

Station Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: In Hospital

Savannah, Ga.

Book mark: _____

Kramer

Captain

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue

Pr. Co., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Absent

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: In Mossg
Cannah. Ga

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

D. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mich & apl, 1865.

Station Durham A.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Emory

B. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue
Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lebanon, N.C.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Blue

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis W. Blue

Corpl, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah Ga. Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186
Last paid to Jan 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 24/64
by virtue of enlistment
as Veteran Vol

Book mark

Beckel
(2514) Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Willis M. Blue

Capt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$238.84

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210.00; due \$190.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark Rec. 1865-1866

Bethel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blumford
Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.*

Where Owenboro, Kentucky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

R.B.S., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for May Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Hardinsburg.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as
Regimental Blacksmith.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. O. Hastings Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Blanford

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland
Capt.

43 | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Charles Blandford
Cpt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for dated Apr 30, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. R.
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blandford
Int, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. R.
Capt.

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford
Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Beck
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford
Cot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wick
Copyright

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Charles Blanford
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 15 Dec*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
Levy
(100) *Copy*

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Charles Blanford
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 500

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Legg
(100) Copyright

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**
Charles Blanford
Quint, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 1st*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leger
(100) *Capt.*

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford
2d Co. K. 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Aug 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1863

Where Hopkinsville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as

private per S. O. 319

S. O. dated Aug 19-1863,

to be a date March 31-1863

for promotion (over)

Book mark:

Tolson

Copied

MAY 15

8901290

1891

Commissioned
2d Lieut Infantry 30-1863
(vice William Waters
promoted) Received
Commission Mich 31-
1863 and entered upon
duty April.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blomford

2^d Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Not mustered as
2^d Lt. yet.

Book mark:

Legat

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Charles Blanford
3rd Lt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on _____
for Company Muster Roll, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Admitted 3rd Lt Vice 2nd
3rd Lt. Water supplied 1st Lt
Dismissed to date April
1st 1863.

Book mark: _____

Payor

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blaseford

2nd Lin. Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 200

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Farnsworth

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

1st Lieut., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(302)

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

~~Cabell~~ *Blanchard*

2^d Lieut, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Sick at Louisville, Ky.*
April 18/64.

Book mark:

John J. Jones

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

Link, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....155 for

Due Gov't, \$.....155 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....155

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

2nd Lieut, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Jones

Agent

P.B. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Charles B. Blanford

1st Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P.E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford
2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

B. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

2nd Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Charles Blanford
Co. No. 10, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1865, 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd. at Hopkinsville, Ky. Mar. 31, 1865 to
acct. of commission
3 Reg. Cav.

Book mark Disch'd. Jan. 7, 1864. Paid 100 & 100

Gilbert

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Charles Blanford

2^d Lt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Va., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~7~~ July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ \$100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: M. 2 Lt. Jan. 31, '63.

Final payment will be made on presentation of evidence of settlement of acct.

Added by Jackson, 2nd.

Book mark Dec 10 13 '65

Added by Jackson, 2nd.

Gilbert

Blanford, Chas

H. Co.

8

Reg't Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures

Med Cards	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. 312, 1864,
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Chas. H. Blanford
of Kentucky
Given at Louisville Ky

Wm. H. Johnson
Surgeon U. S. A.

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2nd Lieut. Chas. Blanford, of the 3rd Regiment
at Kentucky, Col. Lee, having applied for a certificate on which to

ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is suffering from an absence

of the Inguinal Glands, and would recommend
him to be sent to the Officers Hospital for
treatment.

He is fit for light duty.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than ten

days.

Dated at Homestead Ky, this 15th day of
April 1864

Approved
by William D. Snodgrass

By order
Medical Examining Board

Surgeon U. S.

Reed

H. B. Cat

This paper was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal General's Office with the records received
from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

Blumford

I Charles Blanford 2nd Lieut Col. A.
 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Caval Volunteers, being duly sworn
 do say: That I have never been responsible for any Government property
 nor, for which I have not received property and am not now
 indebted to the United States on any account whatever. So help me God.
 Given to and subscribed before me this 3rd
 day of Aug 1865, at } Cha Blanford
 Louisville, Ky. } 2nd Lieut 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Notary Public

Head-Quarters 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Louisville, Ky, Aug 3rd 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named, Charles Blanford
 2nd Lieut Col. A. 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.
 is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

In Witness
 1st Lieut. and Q. M. 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Head-Quarters 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

Louisville, Ky, August 3rd 1865

I certify, on honor, that the above named Cha. Blanford
 2nd Lieut Col. A. 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.
 is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account whatever,
 according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

At - Col. Com'g 3rd Regt. Ky. Cav. Vols.

B. 354, 1864.
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

2 Lieut. Chas. Blanford

3 Regt. Vol. Inf.

Gives at Louisville Ky

Alex. J. Wilson
Surgeon U. S. A.

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

1st Lieut. Chas. Blansett of the *Third* Regiment
of *Heavy Art. Co.* having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that *he is still suffering from Absence*
of Inguinal Glands

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *ten days*

Dated at *Lansdowne N.Y.* this *9th* day of
May 186*4*.

Wm. V. Watson
Surgeon U. S. A.

Recd.

By order

Medical Examining Board.

189

Boaty Henry L.

Private Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Boaty filed with

Boaty Henry L.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Henry L. Boaz

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

(Enrolled Sept
15 63 at Louisville, Ky
(for 3 years))

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Henry L. Brady
Int., Co. M, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enlisted for the
unexpired term of
the Reg't but not
mustered on account
of recent order from
War Dept. Discharged
by order of Murray
has borne no exp.
since then.

Book mark: 9853 B (BR) 277

G. Fox
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt

Priv, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Callouns, Mich. Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 11, 186 .

Where Callouns

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 200

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: See 2906-B-1852

Ky.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

dated Dec 27, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Landry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$13 by state
of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

(200)

Copyd.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Don Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Babbitt
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

Original

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt

Cot, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hushington

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Babbitt

Pol-, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

APPENDIX C

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1887
Present

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt

Prov., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

for

Des Gov't, \$

for

Valuation of horse, \$

for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

for

Remarks:

Absent with
out leave

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks:

Account withdrawn
leave

Book mark:

Manning

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Robbitt

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Christian
County Ky

Book mark:

Abrams
(1863) Per R. M. M. camp.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Babbitt

Ct, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at home & deserted
Nov 22/62 returned May 5/63
restored to duty with loss of pay
paying ahead by order of
Shadelford

Book mark:

C. M. Barnes

Official

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Ashley

(1864)

Copyd.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

First Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated March 3, 1864*

Station *Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.50*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: absent with detachment
at Ringgold Georgia.

Book mark:

Lloyd

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt,
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent with de-
tachment at Binggold,
Ga.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McCarthy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

Pl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wines

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Bobbitt

B. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copies

73. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Babbitt
Put, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 19, 62.
Returned to duty March
1st, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Davis

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Babbitt

Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

McDermott

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George Bobbitt
1st Lt., Capt., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga. Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Not mustered out
Discharged at Nashville Tenn
Dec. 19. 62. Returned to Camp
March 1, 1863

Book mark _____

Ballade

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. Babbitt

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington, Va. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____

Due soldier \$ _____; due U. S. \$ _____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: Discharged - Expiration
term of service

Book mark _____

Paicade
(3610)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George M. B. Pitt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mt. Olive, Mo., Apr. 8, 1865:

Aug. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....46.58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was not mustered out
with the Co. on acct. of detention.
Discharged Dec. 19, '62. Attd. to
duty March 1, '63.

Book mark:

Gilbert

B. | B. Can. | Ky.

George Bottitt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2906 B. 1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 30th, 1886.

The charges of desertion of Nov 23 and
Dec 19, 1862.

against this man are removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from
November 23, 1862, to March 5, 1863.

A. M. M.

B 13 Cav. | Ky.

Robt. Eagle

Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Columbia Co. N.Y.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where Coverport

By whom P. Spencer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 2^d Lieut. at election
in Calhoun 16th day of Dec. 7/61
on the 18th day of Dec. 1861
promoted Capt. at Nashville
Tenn.

Austin

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle.
Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Mid. Vols.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Salmon, W. L. Co. Ky. Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1861.

Where Owensboro, Davis Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
• Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bogle

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogk

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 13 to 31, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2, 1867.

Where Cloverport.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Not stated

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Back mark:

Baker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robt Boyle
2^d Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lt. Dec 16/61.
\$142.3 recd from State of Kentucky
from 9th regt.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Hammond
Clerk

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle.

2^d Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Boyle

2^d Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle.

2^d Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogle

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle
Lieut., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. from
2nd Lt. Dec. 18, 1862.

Book mark: _____

J. Murray Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Boyle
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

8

3 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Bogle

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Murray

(100)

③ | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Boyle
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Shoepage, \$

150 for

Due Gov't, \$

150 for

Valuation of horse, \$

150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

150

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumay

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bagley
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bagley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bagley

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for L. M. & Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(100)

Sargent

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bagley

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Sargent

App'd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bagley
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Bagley

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bagley

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bagley Capt.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Boyle

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. R. J.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Reif

13

3 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Bogle

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark

Reif

App'd.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Robert Bogle

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thip

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Rec'd
10 Jan.

Ky.

Capt., Co. E, 3 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

....., 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....163 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....105

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....155

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

249
W. H. Scott

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Rogle

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 186 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 186

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 186

Remarks:

Book marks

W. H. Scott

Capt.

S | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle

Sgt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated *Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Promoted to 1st Lieut*
Dec. 16, 1861 Promoted
Capt Dec. 18. 62,

Back mark

W. H. Bogle

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Robert Bogle
Capt., Co. C, 3 Regt Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Daingerfield N.C. July 15, 1865.
Muster-out to date *July 15, 1865.*
Last paid to *Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... \$100; due..... 100
Valuation of horse, \$..... 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Promoted Capt*
Jan 3. 63
Settlement will be made
on presentation of evidence
of settlement of accounts

Book mark *Dec 12 1865*
W. H. Scott

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle
Capt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 504384

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington, Oct. 29, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. E., 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

to take effect from Dec. 15, 1892,
via Oliver P. Spencer, discharged.

J. H. Gibson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Robert Bogle *

2 Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. (2 Lt.) Sign Roll
June & July 1862. Present
with his Company

Nov & Dec 1862. Present
Jan 1863. (Capt.) Present
Promoted from 2d Lt.

Dec 18/62
Feb & Mar 1863. Present with
his Co

Apr. 1863. Present. Member
of Court Martial

May 1863. Sign Roll
July to Nov. 1863. Present
Dec. 1863 - Jan 1864. Present

sick
Feb 1864. Present
Mar 1864. Absent on Vet.

Insolence
Apr. 1864. Present.
Returned Vet. Apr. 27/64

May 1864. Present
June 1864. Sign Roll

Book mark:

(over)
D. Minton

OCT. 10.

36277614

1895.

July 1864 to Apl. 1865 -

Present

May 1865. Present.

On Genl. Court Martial

by order Cpt. Maj. Gen.

Kilpatrick -

June 1865. Present

* Name also appears as
Robert Bogel + Bogle
Robert M + Robert B.
Bogle.

B 1 3 Cav 1 Ky

Robert Boyle

Capt Co B 2 Batt 3 Regt Ky Cav

Return

of the Post of Bowling Green, Ky.,

for the month of October, 1863,

dated October 31, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

J. C. Hunsley

B 1 3 bar 1 Ky

Robert Boyle
Capt & 3 Regt Ky Cav

Return

of the Post of Bowling Green, Ky.,

for the month of November, 1863.

dated December 1, 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Bowling Green, Ky

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Hundley

Bogle, Robert
Capt, Co E *3 Reg't 114 Ca*

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

E. S. Ky. Cas

Robert Bogle

This paper was found in the
Marshall General's Office with the
from the Chief Muster Officer of

3rd Co

I Robert Bogle Capt Co E 3rd Ky Cav
do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to
instructions correct and proper Returns of all Government
property for which I am or ever have been responsible and
I further state that there is not nor ever has been any
stoppage of my legal pay or order to that effect, and
that I am not indebted to the Government on any
account whatever.

Given to and subscribed before me
this 3 day of August 1865

Robert Bogle

Capt Co E 3rd Ky Cav

Alfred Porter

Notary Public

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that
Capt Robert Bogle Co E 3rd Ky Cav has rendered
the required returns for all Government property for which he
has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the
United States on any account whatever.

R. H. King

1st Lt Col Candy

I certify that Capt Robert Bogle Co E 3rd Ky Cav is
not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

J. M. G. G. G.

1st Lt Col Candy

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Bickum

Pt. S., Co. 3, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vol.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cathart, Mo., Dec. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where Owensboro

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Back mark:

D. Johnson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Breken

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 21st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Stuller

(1861)

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James Boiken
Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$..... 100 for

Des Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(100)

Stuller Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

16 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Broken
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Home*
Long

Back mark: _____

[Signature] Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
James B. Boiken
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(100)

[Signature]
Copyright

13 | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James B. Broken
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James B. Broken Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Barker
1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T. A. Johnson
Capt.

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James B Baiken
Bt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Attest

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James B. Doiken
Prv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Britten

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boikew.
Capt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

Exlined

3 Cav. | Ky.

James P. Deiken
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

APPENDIX C

Company Muster Roll

Company Number 200
for July & Aug., 1893
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 166 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....168

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

James P. Poiken
Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken
Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken
Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
James B. Boiken
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. Davis
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken
Prt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
James B. Boiken
Plt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7000, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken
Cpt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Expiration term of
Service Dec 26, 1864

Book mark:

J W Davis

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Borden
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.
Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 3, 1864, 1864.
Muster-out to date December 3, 1864.
Last paid to August 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1864; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ¹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....\$100; due 100.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

(101)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

James B. Boiken

Co. G 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair sandy

Where born

Hopkins Ky.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT

When

Oct. 29, 1861.

Where

Owensboro

By whom

M^r Gowen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. S. Baker

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

James B. Briken
Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick
Hamburg Tenn
since May 19/62
Dec 1864. Lohr Dec 26/64
Savannah Ga.
Discharged, exp. term
of serv.

Back mark

Dunton

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William M. Barker
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Callahan's Cavalry, Dec 12, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 250

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark: _____

W. Johnson Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken

Plt., Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Strallu
(200)

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boiken

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. r Feb., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Stall

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boiken
Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Corp.
oral Apr 1/62

Book mark: _____

D. Johnson Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boiken

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(309) L. Johnson Copyright.

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Barker

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W. Barker

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boiken

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Boiken

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Poiken

Cpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Johnson
(300) Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowen

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copy

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William H. Baiken

3^d Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken.

3^d Capt., Co. G., 3^d Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 155 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 155

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark: _____

Exline.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken

3 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Poiken

3 Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Broken

3^d Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Broken

3 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken
3rd Repl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. W. Davis

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken
Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(200)

W. Davis

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken

Corpl Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

J. W. Davis

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Boiken
Orpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
Expiration term of
Service, Dec 26
1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William H. Borken

Cpl., Co. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date December 26, 1864.

Last paid to August 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45 48

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

(301)

James

195
Boone Wm R

Co D, 3 Kentucky Cav

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Serials filed with

Boone William R

196
Bolington John H.
Co. A, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card Not with
Bolington John H.

197
Bollinghouse John H.
Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card No. 1011

Bollinghouse John H.

198
Boltinghouse John H.
Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

8917186	8918646
8917265	
8917347	
8917432	
8917510	
8917583	
8917647	
8917782	
8917987	
8917852	
8917918	
8917923	
8918036	
8918124	
8902736	
8901625	
8918162	
8918225	
8918250	
8918335	
8918388	
8918441	
8918481	
8918517	
8918570	

Sub No:

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Solomon W. Bingham
Capt. Shackley's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Johnson
W. Va. Dec 13, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Dec 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1861.

Where

Camp Johnson W. Va.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. B. B.

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Boltzinger
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Hardinsburg.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Castling

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John M. Boltinghouse

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment less \$13.00
from Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland
Clerk

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Boltinghouse
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

(200)

W. Beck

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Saltinghouse
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

W. B. R.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Bawlinghouse
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Beck

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Bottinghouse
Cvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Beck
Clerk

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**
John W. Bostlinghouse
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pay

B | **3 Cav. | Ky.**
John M. Boultinghouse
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Sick in Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

Legg
(100) _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
John H. Boultinghouse
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____
Leaves

C | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John A. Benthinghouse
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
Loys

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Boulthous
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Levy*

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Baultinghouse

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

J. B. James

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Boltinghouse
Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(305)

J. B. Jones

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John V. Boultinghouse
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 89.78

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamel

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

John W. Ballinghouse
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb 8, 1864

When enlisted

Jan 26, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25³⁵ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence: Perry Co,
Ind. If limited to Ky is
transported Preckensledge Co.

Book mark:

Ballinghouse

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Boltinghouse
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for ordnance
see gun sling and ammunition
lost for \$2.90

Book mark: _____

(355)

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Boltinghouse
Pri., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Shoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Received 2 Lash. Bandy, 100
lbs for ordnance, and a water
trick complete. 100 lbs, and 100
lbs 30.

Book mark: _____

(100)

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Rottinghouse

Private, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for advance

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Boltinghouse
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Nash-
ville Tenn.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Baltinghouse
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for ardnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Beltinghouse
1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1 to Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 36 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
Capt.

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

John W. Baltinghouse

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁰ for ardnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Millington
from N. C. April 8/65

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Bottinghouse
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1 36 for arduance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Millington N. C.
Apr 8/65.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Poltner
Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 25, 1865*.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd. Jan. 25, '65*
by reason of physical
frailty from Co.
H, 3 Ky. Cav.

Book mark

Gilbert

Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Reg.
John N. Boltin
Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Reg. Cav.
Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Livingston, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 51

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110 00; due \$ 290 00

Remarks: Sent to H. H. Millman.

Livingston, N.C. Apr. 8, '65. Due

N.C. for April 31 36 00

Disch. furnished.

Book mark Dischd. June 26, '65. H. H. Millman

Lilburt

Boultinghouse, John H.
Reg't 3 KY. Cav.

3 Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W. Buntinghouse
Private of Company *K*

3 Regiment of *Kan. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 26, 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John W. Boutinghouse*

Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *3*

Arm: *Inf* State: *Kans*

Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Firm, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DeCamp General Hosp!
Service Record at G.H. June 26/85
(Roll 51)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Warren M. Hobbs
Asst Surg M.D. General Hosp!

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 26/85

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

DeCamp General Hosp!

REMARKS.

D. J. Davidson

Clerk.

(37)

HJD

Witness:

Volunteer VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Seaboard

I, *John M. Boultinghouse* born in *Perry Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *26th* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John M. Boultinghouse* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Seaboard Tenn*
this *26th* day of *January* 1864, } *John M. Boultinghouse*
Signed *J. M. Moore* } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. M. Fairleigh
Sgt. Co. 1st
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John M. Boultinghouse*
particularly as to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Louis Wolfley
Major 3rd Regiment of *1st Cav* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1075.)

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *9th* Regiment of *1st Cavalry* Volunteers, on
the *26th* day of *January* 1864, at *Seaboard Tenn*

John M. Boultinghouse
captain's Subaltern
Company H 1st Cavalry

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Nashville



I, John M. Boultinghouse born in Perry Co
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of January 1864
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Boultinghouse do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn
this 26th day of January 1864. } John M. Boultinghouse
Before A. M. Waters } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
is qualified in every way to perform the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Fairleigh
3rd Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M. Boultinghouse
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

Lucius Woffley
May 3 Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1047.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 3rd Regt of Volunteers, on
the 28th day of February 1864, at Nashville

John M. Boultinghouse
Company H 3rd Regt
Volunteers

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



I, Private John H. Boultinghouse, of Company A, Regiment of the United States
Vol. Inf., was enlisted by Major Haffey, Nashville, Tenn.
 on the 26 day of January, 1864 to serve three years; he was born
May 16 in the State of Indiana, Franklin
Co., and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days.
Discharged in accordance with order of War Dept. A.O. May 3, 1865.

Delaware State Hospital
Station: Delaware Island
Date: June 1, 1865.

Wanenbiller
Asst Surg Major
Commanding the Regt Hosp

I certify that I have carefully examined the said John H. Boultinghouse
 of Company A, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of loss of left foot, resulting in amputation
of right great toe, received while engaged
in repairing a rail road in the line of duty,
degree of disability one-third. Fit to be sent
in Active Service.

Wanenbiller
Asst Surg Major

Delaware, State Hospital, June 1, 1865, at Delaware
General Hospital, Delaware Island

Wanenbiller
Asst Surg Major
Commanding the Regt Hosp

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
From Newport, Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)
 (A. O. O. R. 100 & 101-102.) (Continued.)

1899
Boltinghouse Joseph B
Co. K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

8917125	
8917126	
8917134	
8917135	
8917136	
8917137	
8917138	
8917139	
8917140	
8917141	
8917142	
8917143	
8917144	
8917145	
8917146	
8917147	
8917148	
8917149	
8917150	
8917151	
8917152	
8917153	
8917154	
8917155	
8917156	
8917157	
8917158	
8917159	
8917160	
8917161	
8917162	
8917163	
8917164	
8917165	
8917166	
8917167	
8917168	
8917169	
8917170	
8917171	
8917172	
8917173	
8917174	
8917175	
8917176	
8917177	
8917178	
8917179	
8917180	
8917181	
8917182	
8917183	
8917184	
8917185	
8917186	
8917187	
8917188	
8917189	
8917190	
8917191	
8917192	
8917193	
8917194	
8917195	
8917196	
8917197	
8917198	
8917199	
8917200	

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Bottinghouse

Capt. Shacklett's Co.,
3 Reg't Kentucky Mounted Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Owensboro, Kentucky

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

* 32- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 1462-13-87 July 11/87

J. C. B.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph H. Bottinghouse
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for pay Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1860.

Where Cardinalburg.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Shoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Christening

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Beltinghouse
Cot., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment less \$13.00
from Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

163 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph Stoltzinger
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Bellinghouse
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

In Hospital near
Cornick Miss

Book mark:

J. W. Beck
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S. Boultinghouse
Cvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50

Remarks: Died at Corinth
Miss. Final statement
given

Book mark: Died July 26/62
vide D & R

M. Beck

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph S Boltinghouse
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died at Corinth
Miss Final Statement
given

Book mark:

Died July 26/62
vide Or R

W R C R

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.
Joseph S. Polkington
Co. No., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Savannah, Ga., Dec. 26, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Corinth*
Miss. July 26, '62.

Back mark *See 1463-B-87*

C. S. | S. Sec. | Ky

Joseph S. Bottinghouse
Co. A, 3. Reg. Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1468. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 11, 1887.

Said June 27, 1862, at
Yon. 2nd Reg. Army of
the Ohio (location not given)
Cause not stated.

Keogh

Bolinghouse, Jos. S.
Co. H, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures

Roll Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Q. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disposition	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1463 - B - 87

Major Genl. Office
Washington D.C.
Recd June 29. 1862
at General Field
Hospital Army of
the Ohio (Location
not given) Cause
not stated
1863. B. 1867
Attn: Genl.
Adj. Genl. Genl.

No. 18.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jos. S. Bollinghouse

Private of Company H

3 Regiment of Kentucky Cav.

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death June 27/62

Final Statement of Assets & Liabilities

No Effects

Entered on Roll 44

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received by the Adj. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET

From 1861 to 1862

Name: As S. Bolinghouse

Rank: Private

Company: K

Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

X

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt A. C. Shacklett

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 24th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leitch

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers
M. S. A. Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gustav Grinwald

Clerk.

(139)

X' See insurances

200
Bond Benjamin C
Co. 3, 3 Kentucky Co.

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bond Benjamin

201 Benjamin C.
Bonde Benjamin C.
Co. H, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 8914630
- 8914640
- 8914650
- 8914660
- 8914670
- 8914680
- 8914690
- 8914700
- 8914710
- 8914720
- 8914730
- 8914740
- 8914750
- 8914760
- 8914770
- 8914780
- 8914790
- 8914800
- 8914810
- 8914820
- 8914830
- 8914840
- 8914850
- 8914860
- 8914870
- 8914880
- 8914890
- 8914900
- 8914910
- 8914920
- 8914930
- 8914940
- 8914950
- 8914960
- 8914970
- 8914980
- 8914990
- 8915000
- 8915010
- 8915020
- 8915030
- 8915040
- 8915050
- 8915060
- 8915070
- 8915080
- 8915090
- 8915100
- 8915110
- 8915120
- 8915130
- 8915140
- 8915150
- 8915160
- 8915170
- 8915180
- 8915190
- 8915200
- 8915210
- 8915220
- 8915230
- 8915240
- 8915250
- 8915260
- 8915270
- 8915280
- 8915290
- 8915300
- 8915310
- 8915320
- 8915330
- 8915340
- 8915350
- 8915360
- 8915370
- 8915380
- 8915390
- 8915400
- 8915410
- 8915420
- 8915430
- 8915440
- 8915450
- 8915460
- 8915470
- 8915480
- 8915490
- 8915500
- 8915510
- 8915520
- 8915530
- 8915540
- 8915550
- 8915560
- 8915570
- 8915580
- 8915590
- 8915600
- 8915610
- 8915620
- 8915630
- 8915640
- 8915650
- 8915660
- 8915670
- 8915680
- 8915690
- 8915700
- 8915710
- 8915720
- 8915730
- 8915740
- 8915750
- 8915760
- 8915770
- 8915780
- 8915790
- 8915800
- 8915810
- 8915820
- 8915830
- 8915840
- 8915850
- 8915860
- 8915870
- 8915880
- 8915890
- 8915900
- 8915910
- 8915920
- 8915930
- 8915940
- 8915950
- 8915960
- 8915970
- 8915980
- 8915990
- 8916000
- 8916010
- 8916020
- 8916030
- 8916040
- 8916050
- 8916060
- 8916070
- 8916080
- 8916090
- 8916100
- 8916110
- 8916120
- 8916130
- 8916140
- 8916150
- 8916160
- 8916170
- 8916180
- 8916190
- 8916200
- 8916210
- 8916220
- 8916230
- 8916240
- 8916250
- 8916260
- 8916270
- 8916280
- 8916290
- 8916300
- 8916310
- 8916320
- 8916330
- 8916340
- 8916350
- 8916360
- 8916370
- 8916380
- 8916390
- 8916400
- 8916410
- 8916420
- 8916430
- 8916440
- 8916450
- 8916460
- 8916470
- 8916480
- 8916490
- 8916500
- 8916510
- 8916520
- 8916530
- 8916540
- 8916550
- 8916560
- 8916570
- 8916580
- 8916590
- 8916600
- 8916610
- 8916620
- 8916630
- 8916640
- 8916650
- 8916660
- 8916670
- 8916680
- 8916690
- 8916700
- 8916710
- 8916720
- 8916730
- 8916740
- 8916750
- 8916760
- 8916770
- 8916780
- 8916790
- 8916800
- 8916810
- 8916820
- 8916830
- 8916840
- 8916850
- 8916860
- 8916870
- 8916880
- 8916890
- 8916900
- 8916910
- 8916920
- 8916930
- 8916940
- 8916950
- 8916960
- 8916970
- 8916980
- 8916990
- 8917000
- 8917010
- 8917020
- 8917030
- 8917040
- 8917050
- 8917060
- 8917070
- 8917080
- 8917090
- 8917100
- 8917110
- 8917120
- 8917130
- 8917140
- 8917150
- 8917160
- 8917170
- 8917180
- 8917190
- 8917200
- 8917210
- 8917220
- 8917230
- 8917240
- 8917250
- 8917260
- 8917270
- 8917280
- 8917290
- 8917300
- 8917310
- 8917320
- 8917330
- 8917340
- 8917350
- 8917360
- 8917370
- 8917380
- 8917390
- 8917400
- 8917410
- 8917420
- 8917430
- 8917440
- 8917450
- 8917460
- 8917470
- 8917480
- 8917490
- 8917500
- 8917510
- 8917520
- 8917530
- 8917540
- 8917550
- 8917560
- 8917570
- 8917580
- 8917590
- 8917600
- 8917610
- 8917620
- 8917630
- 8917640
- 8917650
- 8917660
- 8917670
- 8917680
- 8917690
- 8917700
- 8917710
- 8917720
- 8917730
- 8917740
- 8917750
- 8917760
- 8917770
- 8917780
- 8917790
- 8917800
- 8917810
- 8917820
- 8917830
- 8917840
- 8917850
- 8917860
- 8917870
- 8917880
- 8917890
- 8917900
- 8917910
- 8917920
- 8917930
- 8917940
- 8917950
- 8917960
- 8917970
- 8917980
- 8917990
- 8918000
- 8918010
- 8918020
- 8918030
- 8918040
- 8918050
- 8918060
- 8918070
- 8918080
- 8918090
- 8918100
- 8918110
- 8918120
- 8918130
- 8918140
- 8918150
- 8918160
- 8918170
- 8918180
- 8918190
- 8918200
- 8918210
- 8918220
- 8918230
- 8918240
- 8918250
- 8918260
- 8918270
- 8918280
- 8918290
- 8918300
- 8918310
- 8918320
- 8918330
- 8918340
- 8918350
- 8918360
- 8918370
- 8918380
- 8918390
- 8918400
- 8918410
- 8918420
- 8918430
- 8918440
- 8918450
- 8918460
- 8918470
- 8918480
- 8918490
- 8918500
- 8918510
- 8918520
- 8918530
- 8918540
- 8918550
- 8918560
- 8918570
- 8918580
- 8918590
- 8918600
- 8918610
- 8918620
- 8918630
- 8918640
- 8918650
- 8918660
- 8918670
- 8918680
- 8918690
- 8918700
- 8918710
- 8918720
- 8918730
- 8918740
- 8918750
- 8918760
- 8918770
- 8918780
- 8918790
- 8918800
- 8918810
- 8918820
- 8918830
- 8918840
- 8918850
- 8918860
- 8918870
- 8918880
- 8918890
- 8918900
- 8918910
- 8918920
- 8918930
- 8918940
- 8918950
- 8918960
- 8918970
- 8918980
- 8918990
- 8919000
- 8919010
- 8919020
- 8919030
- 8919040
- 8919050
- 8919060
- 8919070
- 8919080
- 8919090
- 8919100
- 8919110
- 8919120
- 8919130
- 8919140
- 8919150
- 8919160
- 8919170
- 8919180
- 8919190
- 8919200
- 8919210
- 8919220
- 8919230
- 8919240
- 8919250
- 8919260
- 8919270
- 8919280
- 8919290
- 8919300
- 8919310
- 8919320
- 8919330
- 8919340
- 8919350
- 8919360
- 8919370
- 8919380
- 8919390
- 8919400
- 8919410
- 8919420
- 8919430
- 8919440
- 8919450
- 8919460
- 8919470
- 8919480
- 8919490
- 8919500
- 8919510
- 8919520
- 8919530
- 8919540
- 8919550
- 8919560
- 8919570
- 8919580
- 8919590
- 8919600
- 8919610
- 8919620
- 8919630
- 8919640
- 8919650
- 8919660
- 8919670
- 8919680
- 8919690
- 8919700
- 8919710
- 8919720
- 8919730
- 8919740
- 8919750
- 8919760
- 8919770
- 8919780
- 8919790
- 8919800
- 8919810
- 8919820
- 8919830
- 8919840
- 8919850
- 8919860
- 8919870
- 8919880
- 8919890
- 8919900
- 8919910
- 8919920
- 8919930
- 8919940
- 8919950
- 8919960
- 8919970
- 8919980
- 8919990

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

* Bonds
Benjamin Bonds

Lin Capt. Weir's Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Mtl. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun
M^o Lean by Ky, Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Newport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* Approved by Section 2

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

A W Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin H. Boudle

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Scherish Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Bonds

Ort, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pickins

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Ponder

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

a w allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Ponder

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as escort
to General Crittenden.

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Bende
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks:

Detached as sent
to Genl. Carttender.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin L Ponder

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached as Escort to
Genl Crittenden

Book mark:

McEnany

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Benjamin L. Bonde

Sgt

Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.55* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.55* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Detached as escort to
Genl. Crittenden*

Book mark:

W. E. Wemy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin L. Rouse
Prst, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

W. E. Rouse Copied.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin L. Bonde
Pr., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(100)

Hearding

Copy

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Bond
Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Hopkinsville Ky

Book mark:

Heavins

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Boudé
1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug. 1, 1863

Present or absent At Large

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty
in Hopkinsville

Book mark:

A. S. Pitch
Capt.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin B. Boud
Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay to be stopped
for 1 m. shoes @ 52
1 shing & 20 shingles @ 48.

Book mark: Pvt. Benjamin B. Boud (over)

S. A. Fitch

MAY 15

8914863

018910

Post Head Quarters
Bowling Green Ky See
Roll of Detachment
on duty at Fortification
Bowling Green Ky.
to Dec. 31. 1863.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William C. Bonde

Plt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached in Telegraph
Office at Bowling Green
Ky.

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Bourde

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in Telegraph
office at Bowling Green
Ky.

Book mark:

Magee

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Bowke,
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly at Telegraph
Office, Bowling Green, Ky.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin L. Bonde
Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly to Telegraph
at Bowling Green Ky.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin B Bonde
Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Orderly at Military
Telegraph Office Bowling
Green Ky

Last current roll
of company filed
next morning in Det.
M. Roll Division

Book mark:

OK Moore

CS | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin O. Bond

Privt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Ky's Det., 1864

Station Louisville, Ky.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William E. Bonds
Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31., 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Smith

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin B. Boudle

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Dec 26, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 3/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Or body telegraph
officer since October 1, 1863.
Now sick in Hospital
Rolling Green, Ky.

Book mark

Perry

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin C. Bonde

Pvt, Co. No, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by Q. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan 11, 1865.

to date from _____, 186 .

Remarks: Clothing acct
last settled Dec 31/62
drawn since \$ 93.88

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Benjamin B. Boudé
Co. H., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an
Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Jan. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 11, 1865.
Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 88

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark: _____

Scherich

Bonde, Benf. Co.

Co.

3

Reg't Ky Cav

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Benjamin C Boudell Co H 3rd Reg Cavalry

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Service

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as *gr. an Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c.*, and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.

3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and pecuniary damage to each specified.

4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

RECORDED

INDEXED

5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.

6. A correct statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.

7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.

8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

WARRANT PAID.	BOUNTY.
---------------	---------

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST AND ACCOUNT

NOTES.

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be entitled, as, gr. on Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTE.

5. In every case of loss of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, it must be mentioned, together with the date of the loss.
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, it must be mentioned, together with the date of the loss.
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with the date of the action, or skirmish.
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the service.

No.	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.	
			Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what time.	Paid @ (See note 2).	Due @ (See note 2).		
1	Benjamin B. Bonds	Sergeant	26	Blue	Brown	Clear	5-8 1/2		Kentucky	Shelby	Printer	Sept 23/61	Memphis, Ky	Self	Dec 13/61	Bellevue, Ky	Myself	3 yrs	Twice	Oct 21/63		100	

[illegible]

B. H. Brewster. Jan. 1841

Boutu 32.5

Issued to Benj. B. Bonds August - 1st 1864

W One Uniform Coat - Overalls 7/11

Don't know Jan 1 - 1860

Mary 5-1860

Bred to Benjamin C. Bando sire from Prof to Francis

12.50 one fore of Prof Bando pegged 1.50

by H. Long Lt. 11. No Prof to comd.

cons. Bercks Canting Dues

702
Donds Benjamin C
Col 6, 3 Kentucky Co

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Copy Ref 100
Donds Benjamin

203

Boottinghouse John H.
3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

FOR ENVELOPE

Boottinghouse John H.

254
Boone Thomas E.
Co. C, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Bugler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Boone Thomas E.

205
Dear W. R.

Co. D., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

1864

Dear William R.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Pvt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun in Lewis Co. Ky., Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Owensboro

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Roll mark:

Boone

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas O. Boone
Bugler, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.
Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 24, 1864

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 59.61

Due soldier \$.....1.00; due U. S. \$.....1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....1.00

Bounty paid \$.....1.00; due \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse, \$.....1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrell

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas O. Boone

Privt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 ³⁵ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Residence: Nelson
C., Ky.

Book mark:

Boone

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

PT, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863, to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 2 Installment
of bounty \$ 50.00

Back mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E Boone

Bugler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage one
writing bible + one
Colts Army Pistol
Complete 2092

Back mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E Boone

Bugler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one water-
ing bottle & salts army
Pistol complete 2092

Last current roll
of discharges
Next term on
Det. M. B. G. D. D. D.

Book mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Regt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov-Dec, 1864

Station Newbern, Ga.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boone

8 Cav.

Ky.

Bugby, Co. C., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Walter Bly, 1865.

For *In the field*
Station *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....\$55 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Valuation of home, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

DMC

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone
Bing, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for McKee, 1865.

Station Danbar N.E.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

De. Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott
Capt.

D | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1865, 1865.

Station Savannah NC

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 27 Ord. book

Due Gov't, \$ 50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E Boone
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November, 24 Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 8, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100.00 \$100; due _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark

Boone

Copyist.

P | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Priv, Co. C, 8 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Richardson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thos E. Boone

Pos, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 200

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boomer

Copied

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Pot., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boone

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Pot. Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30/62 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boone

Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Thomas E. Borne

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas Boone

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

Feb. 27/63.

Book mark:

Boone

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Borne
Bugles, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas C. Boone

Boone, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boone

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas C. Borne
Rugler Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bogan

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E Boone

Reg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone.

Bugler Co. C, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murphy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Thomas E. Boone

Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 20 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll dated

Leighton N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 73

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 127

Bounty paid \$ 210 00; due \$ 190 00

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Curry Comb, one

horse brush and spur

& strap lost.

Book mark:

Borne, Thomas E

Co. C, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of recruits, etc., in the volunteer corps. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General of the other side. The Adjutant General's Office will be notified of the enlistment of the recruit by the recruiting officer, and the recruit will be notified by the Adjutant General's Office. The Adjutant General's Office will be notified of the re-enlistment of the recruit by the recruiting officer, and the recruit will be notified by the Adjutant General's Office. The Adjutant General's Office will be notified of the enlistment of the recruit by the recruiting officer, and the recruit will be notified by the Adjutant General's Office. The Adjutant General's Office will be notified of the re-enlistment of the recruit by the recruiting officer, and the recruit will be notified by the Adjutant General's Office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas E. Boone desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nashville, Tennessee
on 25th day of January, 1864.
Witness: St. E. H. Morris Thomas E. Boone

No. 3
Thomas E. Boone
Enlisted at Nashville, Tenn.
January 25th 1864.
By Wm. J. F. Hillyer
3rd Regt. of Ky. Cav.
Private Co. 1st
Mustered in 25th
2nd Regt. 1st Co.
3rd Regt. 1st Co.
4th Regt. 1st Co.
5th Regt. 1st Co.
6th Regt. 1st Co.
7th Regt. 1st Co.
8th Regt. 1st Co.
9th Regt. 1st Co.
10th Regt. 1st Co.
11th Regt. 1st Co.
12th Regt. 1st Co.
13th Regt. 1st Co.
14th Regt. 1st Co.
15th Regt. 1st Co.
16th Regt. 1st Co.
17th Regt. 1st Co.
18th Regt. 1st Co.
19th Regt. 1st Co.
20th Regt. 1st Co.
21st Regt. 1st Co.
22nd Regt. 1st Co.
23rd Regt. 1st Co.
24th Regt. 1st Co.
25th Regt. 1st Co.
26th Regt. 1st Co.
27th Regt. 1st Co.
28th Regt. 1st Co.
29th Regt. 1st Co.
30th Regt. 1st Co.
31st Regt. 1st Co.
32nd Regt. 1st Co.
33rd Regt. 1st Co.
34th Regt. 1st Co.
35th Regt. 1st Co.
36th Regt. 1st Co.
37th Regt. 1st Co.
38th Regt. 1st Co.
39th Regt. 1st Co.
40th Regt. 1st Co.
41st Regt. 1st Co.
42nd Regt. 1st Co.
43rd Regt. 1st Co.
44th Regt. 1st Co.
45th Regt. 1st Co.
46th Regt. 1st Co.
47th Regt. 1st Co.
48th Regt. 1st Co.
49th Regt. 1st Co.
50th Regt. 1st Co.
51st Regt. 1st Co.
52nd Regt. 1st Co.
53rd Regt. 1st Co.
54th Regt. 1st Co.
55th Regt. 1st Co.
56th Regt. 1st Co.
57th Regt. 1st Co.
58th Regt. 1st Co.
59th Regt. 1st Co.
60th Regt. 1st Co.
61st Regt. 1st Co.
62nd Regt. 1st Co.
63rd Regt. 1st Co.
64th Regt. 1st Co.
65th Regt. 1st Co.
66th Regt. 1st Co.
67th Regt. 1st Co.
68th Regt. 1st Co.
69th Regt. 1st Co.
70th Regt. 1st Co.
71st Regt. 1st Co.
72nd Regt. 1st Co.
73rd Regt. 1st Co.
74th Regt. 1st Co.
75th Regt. 1st Co.
76th Regt. 1st Co.
77th Regt. 1st Co.
78th Regt. 1st Co.
79th Regt. 1st Co.
80th Regt. 1st Co.
81st Regt. 1st Co.
82nd Regt. 1st Co.
83rd Regt. 1st Co.
84th Regt. 1st Co.
85th Regt. 1st Co.
86th Regt. 1st Co.
87th Regt. 1st Co.
88th Regt. 1st Co.
89th Regt. 1st Co.
90th Regt. 1st Co.
91st Regt. 1st Co.
92nd Regt. 1st Co.
93rd Regt. 1st Co.
94th Regt. 1st Co.
95th Regt. 1st Co.
96th Regt. 1st Co.
97th Regt. 1st Co.
98th Regt. 1st Co.
99th Regt. 1st Co.
100th Regt. 1st Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
on _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A.C.C. H. N. O. R.)

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Marshall



I, Thomas E. Boone born in Christian Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas E. Boone do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Marshall, Tenn.
this 25th day of January 1864. Thomas E. Boone
Witness mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. M. Fairleigh
30th Regt. Cal.
REMARKS: Good

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer T. E. Boone
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enrolling service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Single feet
5 1/2 inches high.

James W. Waples
Regt. 3 Regiment of Regt. Cal. Volunteers,
Enrolling Officer.

(A.C.C. & N.A.M.)

Enlisted into the service of the United States, in Company Co 3rd Regiment of Regt. Cal. Volunteers, on
the 25th day of January 1864, at Marshall, Tenn.

Charles W. Waples
30th Regt. Cal.
Enrolling Officer

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the recruit to the Adjutant General, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment held to service. A recruit is held, in all cases, pending payment of pay, bounty, gratuity, etc. A recruit is not held, in all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, company, or enlistment company of recruit, in the way he will acknowledge both enlistment on having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas E. Boone desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Army on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rockville, Tennessee the 24th day of January 1864.
Witness: Thos E Boone Thomas E Boone

No. 1

Thomas E Boone
Enlisted at Rockville, Tenn
January 25th 1864.
by Wm J. Whitley
1st Regt of Ark Ca
Company 1st
Volunteer 2nd
Rockville, Tenn

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Volunteer VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Nashville



I, Thomas P. Borne born in Christian Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas P. Borne do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Done and subscribed to, at Nashville Tennessee
this 25th day of January 1864 } Thomas P. Borne
Subscribed } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. M. Fairleigh
3rd Regt Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Th. Borne
particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the enrolling service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Thin feet
5' 10" inches high.

Lewis W. Welfley
3rd Regt of Cav Volunteer,

(A. G. O. B. N. A. T. E.)

Examining Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 3rd
Regiment of Cav Volunteers, on
the 1st day of April 1864 at Nashville Tenn

John W. Welfley
Capt of 3rd Regt Cav
Comd Muster Office

207

Boone William

R. 3 Kentucky

CARD NUMBER

- 8900000000
- 8900000001
- 8900000002
- 8900000003
- 8900000004
- 8900000005
- 8900000006
- 8900000007
- 8900000008
- 8900000009
- 8900000010
- 8900000011
- 8900000012
- 8900000013
- 8900000014
- 8900000015
- 8900000016
- 8900000017
- 8900000018
- 8900000019
- 8900000020
- 8900000021
- 8900000022
- 8900000023
- 8900000024
- 8900000025
- 8900000026
- 8900000027
- 8900000028
- 8900000029
- 8900000030
- 8900000031
- 8900000032
- 8900000033
- 8900000034
- 8900000035
- 8900000036
- 8900000037
- 8900000038
- 8900000039
- 8900000040
- 8900000041
- 8900000042
- 8900000043
- 8900000044
- 8900000045
- 8900000046
- 8900000047
- 8900000048
- 8900000049
- 8900000050
- 8900000051
- 8900000052
- 8900000053
- 8900000054
- 8900000055
- 8900000056
- 8900000057
- 8900000058
- 8900000059
- 8900000060
- 8900000061
- 8900000062
- 8900000063
- 8900000064
- 8900000065
- 8900000066
- 8900000067
- 8900000068
- 8900000069
- 8900000070
- 8900000071
- 8900000072
- 8900000073
- 8900000074
- 8900000075
- 8900000076
- 8900000077
- 8900000078
- 8900000079
- 8900000080
- 8900000081
- 8900000082
- 8900000083
- 8900000084
- 8900000085
- 8900000086
- 8900000087
- 8900000088
- 8900000089
- 8900000090
- 8900000091
- 8900000092
- 8900000093
- 8900000094
- 8900000095
- 8900000096
- 8900000097
- 8900000098
- 8900000099

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm R. Boon

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Entire Entry Cancelled.

Book mark:.....

R. S. Richardson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

M. A. Boon

ser., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Shanghai, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Will. R. Bone

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Bone

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm R. Broom

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged and
mustered in March
1862 at Frankfort
Ky. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Wm R. Boon

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pachman

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10th, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Detached for pro-
tect Guard.

Book mark: _____

D. H. Hatcher

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Will R. Boon

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. I. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Priv, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March ~~1863~~ ¹⁸⁶⁴ April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Examinated by Deane

Back mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. P. Webster

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

William R. Boon

Re....., Co. D, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman *Copyright*

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R Boon

Bo, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sachman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Born
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Koman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R Boon

Pr, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Magazine, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Escort for
Col Munn

Book mark:

Sachman

B | 3 Cav | Ky.

William R. Boon

Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ?

Book mark: _____

Sachman

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Bone

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Last current roll
of Co. D, 3 Reg't
West. Line in Det.
M. Roll Dec. 64

Book mark:

Bethel

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William B. Brown
Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Station *Macon, Ga.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. K. K.
Capt.

B, | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Mr. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar & Feb., 1865.

Station Delta Field

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J M Elliott

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boone

Pr., C.R., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for McK & APL, 1865.

Station Durham NC

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Mustered in
action April 12/65

Book mark: _____

M. Elliott

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boone

Pr., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Lexington, NC

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Missing in action Apr 12/65

Book mark:

W. M. Boone

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boone

Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last outfit Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

March 11, 1865 at Monrovia

Cross Roads. No discharge

furnished.

Book mark Disch'd April 28, 1865

See individual Muster-out Roll

Bethel

D | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

For, Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished May 1, 1865.

to date from May 1, 1865.

Remarks: Mustered out to

date May 1/65

Clothing acct date

of Settlement not known

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William R. Boon

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Covington Ky. May 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled for Camp 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$nothing

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Capt. over Fayetteville
M.C. Mar. 10/65. Released at Rich-
mond, Va. Mar. 30/65; Drew
Clothing at Camp 186 to Out.
over

Book mark:

Scherich

MAY 15

8902482

ALSO TO

of \$48.70. Stop for trans-
portation from Louisville
to Russellville & back.

Borne, H. R.

Co. D

3

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlough or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificate
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. List
Descriptive List /	Orders
Discharge Certificate	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donation	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr Boone Print R.
Co. D 3rd Regt Cal.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington April 22nd 1865

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of William L. Boone Private in Company D, 3 Regiment Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only partial.

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT: WILLIAM L. BOONE, Private, Company D, 3rd Regiment Kentucky Cavalry.
There is no evidence on file in this Office of his service in or for the Regiment of Volunteers, is years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enlisted on the day of 186 at the town of in the State of and mustered into the service of the United States on the day of 186, at the town of in the State of by to serve for the period of years and during the war.

ACCOUNT OF PAY.
It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of July and Aug 1864 that he was last paid by Paymaster Newcomer 30 day of April 1864 (latest roll upon which his name appears.)

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.
The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.
On the same Roll he is reported private present for duty is alleged to have deserted in March 22nd 1862 at Franklin Tenn for 3 years

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Wm. D. Beck
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sgt John Elliott
Adjutant of Ordnance
Lebanon, Kentucky

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

W. D.

Headquarters General Command, Louisville, Ky. April 17th 1863

Guards with Regt Band of 1st Regt. 3d Ky Cav
to Russellville Ky & Return for 15 days

By order of Col. DANIEL J. DILL,
30th Wia. Vol. Inf. Command

G. S. Meredith

Official

~~By order of Col. D. J. Dill~~
Capt and A. D. O.

297
Barnes William

D, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Card filed with

Barnes William

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred according
to Special Order No. 283

Back mark:

Philipson
Capt.

P. | 3. Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philipson
Copyright

B. | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

William A. Boston

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Back mark:.....

Philipson
Capt.

P. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philippen

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Prt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.50 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.50

Remarks Sick in Hospital
Chattanooga Tenn

Back mark:

G W Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.55

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.55

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boston

Privt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July-August, 1864*

Station *Fortress, Louisville, Ky.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Fortress Hospital*
final August 1. 1864

Book mark:

[Signature]

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Borton

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick at Wash-
ville, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. Davis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boston
Sgt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862
Station Hobbs River
Memphis, Tenn.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark

K
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Barracks
Murphysboro, Tenn.

Book mark:

W Davis

(200)

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Boston

Privt, Co. G., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov's Det, 1864

Station Fort Gibson, Ark.

Present or absent present

Shoepage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

William A Boston

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Des Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at Munfreville
Ky.

Back mark:

W. Davis

(200)

Copy 11

73. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Pat, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar: Apr, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Filed and by Sec'y

Book mark:

John

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A Boston

Pat, Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Long Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boetm

Capt., Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. (G), Ky. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, L. C. May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.00

Remarks: Mustered out under
provisions of Genl. Order No. 3
to L. Has. Sept. 1. L. C.

*Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. Kentucky Cavalry was consolidated
with Co. G, 1st Kentucky Cavalry, per S. O. No. 14, Gen. Dept.
of Ohio, dated Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Stallis

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William A. Boston

Pr, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....\$100; due.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out-
expiration term of service.

Book mark

Staller

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bowland,

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leathman, Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. McCarthy

C. B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Rowland
Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: _____

efficiency

(1861)

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Bourland

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph E. Bourland

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C Bourland

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Pf | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bowland

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

Pg. | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Rawland

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland

Serg't., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bourland Capt.

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland

1st. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

MDW

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Burland
Serjt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. J. J. J.
Cavalry

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:

.....

Gallade

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland
Serjt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bourland

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bousland
Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bousland Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland
Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Richville Tenn.

Present or absent present

Shoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bourland
Sergt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Ringgold
Ga.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark

19

3 Cav.

Ky.

Joseph C. Gourland

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detch. duty at Resaca Ga

Book mark:

Lawrence

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Bouland
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file

Dismissed

Book mark: _____

J. C. Miller

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph L. Bowland
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 9 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 26/64.
by virtue of expiration
of term of service.
Acct. settled to that
date.

Book mark: _____

Hanson

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph C. Boneland

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec. 26, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 26, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 78

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Havorn

Capt.

Bourland Jos. C.

Co B, 3 Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj. Gen. J. H. Cavary
Runggold Ga. April 24th 1864

Special Order
No. 16.

Sargt. Joseph C. Bourland
is hereby Ordered to Savannah for the
purpose of transacting Official Business
connected with the L. M. Department
necessarily calling him there.

Lewis H. Holford
Major Comd'g

Approved

Smith D. Atkins

Col Comd'g Brig

April 24th 1864

Adj. Gen. & Cav Div
April 24th /64.

Approved, Sargt
Bourland will proceed to Chat-
tanooga. This order subject to
the approval of Chief of Cav
D.C.

G. H. Merriam
Col 3rd Cav
Comd'g Div.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan J. Bowen
Priv, Co A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.
Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Calhoun Mich. Co Ky Dec 13, 1861.
Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Hopkinsville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Book mark:

Kryd

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Jonathan J. Bowen
Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec 31, 1861*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cardozo

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J Bowen
Priv Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick at Hopkinsville, Christian Co. Ky. Pay due from enlistment. Paid \$1.13 by state of Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Hopkinsville
sick Rec'd from
Key #13

Book mark:

Sitter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J Bowen

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

Capt

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: In Jail Byllick
Absent.

Book mark:

Washington

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Shoepage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Genl Wylick
Escort

Rank mark: _____

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen
Prot. Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Gen'l
Johnson Escort

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany P. Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: On

Back mark: _____

Manning

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Cor., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Pl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Bowen

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

P | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Bowen

Copy

B

3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Port, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Capt

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Konan
Capped.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John H. Bowen

Pat, Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent with detachment
at Ringgold Georgia.

Book mark:

Hoyd

B | 3 Cav. |

John J. Bowen
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June
Also

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Absent in
attachment at B
G's

Book mark:

G. H. Mc

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comes

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen

Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm

Copy

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen,
Priv., Co. A, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent with de-
tachment at Briggsville,
Ga.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McCarthy.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Joseph J. Bowen
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.55 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyright

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John J. Bowen
Put, Capt, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Jan 26, 1864
Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864
Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:
Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 62
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 19 36
Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100 00
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of
One Colt's Army Revolver
Cal 44

Book mark

Sallade
(1864)

B 3 Cav. Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Pos, Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bathurst, Kentucky Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where

Overland

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Back

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abram Bowers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Abram Bauris

Capt., Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Avonboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Capt.

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Abram Bowers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Oremah.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Went

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.*

Where Cincinnati

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Hart

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hark

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Priv, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Transferred in Dec
1861 to Balham)

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permanington
Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abram Bowers

Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owenboro

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Byers
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Byers

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers
Capt, Co F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station In the Field

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Glas
gow, Ky.

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Shoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Dis. Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Back mark: _____

Camm

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Owensboro.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

for fee enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Cameron Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Camden

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

(Title)

Approved

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Shanghai, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

(515)

Copied.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from master-in-roll.

Book mark:

Cameron

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.*

Where Owensboro.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Alorh

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers
Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.

Where Calhoun.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Alv

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowers
Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1864.*

Where Calhoun.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

40- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

also

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

* Abraham Bowers
Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Severn Co Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ \$100; due 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action at
Waynesboro Va Dec 4 - 1864. In
Reg Ambul once Train. Absent
since that date by reason of
his wounds.

* Entire entry cancelled by line.

Book mark _____

Allop

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Abraham Bowser

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 8, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds

64 received at way station

Ga Dec 4 - 1864.

Book mark

Alcop

Copied.

Bowers, Abraham
Inf. G.

8

Reg't

Ky. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Roll Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Lat - Dutt Hall
H.

INTL No. 137, 1864
FINAL STATEMENT

Fin

Cpl Abraham Powers
Co 3 Regt 1st US Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec 23. 1864.

NOTE 1.—The of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., for him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "credited to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his receipt the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commandant will certify to that fact on the back of each of these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, the Company Commandant, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are noted by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in service or on detached service, the descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 14 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY:
ROLLS

I certify that Abraham Baines, a Company of
Captain Chas. H. Baines (Co.) of the 1st Regiment of Ky. Inf.
Volunteers, of Kentucky, born in Danville, State
of Kentucky, aged 25 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at William, Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at William, Ky., on the 12th day
of December, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died of Wounds.
Received in an Engagement with the Enemy at Haymarket, Va.
Dec 24/64

The said Abraham Baines was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Baines to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States nothing
amounting to nothing dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
nothing dollars advanced nothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for nothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wm. H. Baines, Co., this 24th day
of December, 1864.

Chas. H. Baines

Capt. C. H. Baines
Commanding Company.

ARTICLE OF WAR.

When any non-commissioned officer or soldier dies, the effects of such person shall be the property of the United States, and shall be subject to the order of the Adjutant General. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, make an inventory of the effects of such person, and shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory.

ARMY REGULATIONS—SECTION OF REG.

REGULATIONS—SECTION OF REG.

The Adjutant General of the Army, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, shall make an inventory of the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory.

The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, make an inventory of the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory. The Adjutant General shall, in the presence of the same officers, make a statement of the contents of such inventory.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Abraham Bowser

late of Company *F*

3 Regt of Ky US Caval

Volunteer, who died at *headquarters*

on the *23* day of *December*, 186*4*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Abraham Powers

Capt. Company *F*

3 Regiment of *N.Y. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Nov. 16 to Dec. 7, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Abraham Bowers,
 Rank, Capt., Company 1st Regiment, 3
 Arm, Co., State, N.Y.
 Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, Shot wound right clench.

Date of casualty, Nov. 16th Dec. 7, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of wounded in Corp. of 3rd Div. Co. Corp.
Army of the U.S. at the battle of Gettysburg
Sept. 1st, 1864, at Hainesboro, Pa. Nov. 16th Dec. 7, 1864.
Sgt. Clinton Adams, Dir. Surgeon.

(Index 50 p, No. 60.)

J. W. K.

Clerk

8.28.80

B. 3 Cav. Ky.

Adam Bowers

Pos., Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Vols.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, W. Lee Co. Ky. Dec 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.*

Where Chambers, Davis Co. Ky.*

Period 8 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
* 28- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers.

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vola.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 13th 81, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.*

Where Camp Anderson.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.
*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

Baker

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

Regt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Boakes

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bower

Wh, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at home

Book mark:

Baker

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Baker
App'd

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bower

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31 to Oct 31, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks + Absent with Hagon
Train to Louisville Ky.

+ as on roll

Book mark:

Murray

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Bowers

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

Put, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers
Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich - Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

Prt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Murray

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Adam Bowers
Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Sergeant

B | **3 Cav.** | **Ky.**

Adam Bowers

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: 524

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

3 Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: promoted Corporal

Feb 29" / 64

Book mark

Sargent

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

Adam Bowers

3616, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

3 Lpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. R. R.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

3rd Lyl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Bowers

44, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Nov. 12 Dec. 1864

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Dischd. by reason of
exp. of term of service
Dec. 26 1864

Book mark:

C. B. J.

D | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Adam Powers

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Savannah Ga Dec 26, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20.29

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copied.

217
Douglas Albert

Co. G, 3 Kentucky Cav

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Douglas Albert

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

John W. Bowlington

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

J. B. Jones Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

⁺
John W. Bolington

Prs..., Co. K, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. ..., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 155 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 155

Remarks: Failed to be mustered in
to serve the unexpired term of
Ky. Transferred to 52nd Ky. Inf.

Enrolled August 63 1st
Kinsville 3 yrs.

Back mark: N & on each side

(100)

J. B. Jones

Capt.

219
Bowie, Albert
Co. G, 3 Kentucky Co.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

412435

4913930

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Bowles

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to the 27th Ky.
Vol. Inf. by sentence of Genl.
Couch M. B. trial.

Book mark:

Philipson

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

Albert Bowle

Part, Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. (G), Ky. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, L. C., May 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 186

Due soldier \$ 186 ; due U. S. \$ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 186

Bounty paid \$ 186 ; due \$ 186

Remarks: *Appears on the original
muster in roll Indpt. Ky. Cav.
Transferred to 27th Ky. Inftry.
Feb 22, 1862, by order of Genl.
Quessiden.*

*Capt. Twyman's Indpt. Co. Kentucky Cavalry was consolidated
with Co. G, 3rd Reg't Kentucky Cavalry, per H. O. 22, H. Q. Dept.
of Ohio, dated Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1862.

Book mark:

220
Bowlinghouse John H.
Co K, 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bowlinghouse John H.

221
Bowman, George W.

Co. B., 3 Kentucky Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

8905557	■
8905638	■
8905720	■
8905801	■
8905881	■
8905940	■
8906024	■
8906087	■
8906155	■
8906215	■
8906278	■
8906342	■
8906401	■
8906462	■
8906540	■
8906547	■
8906627	■
8906706	■
8906798	■
8906967	■
22407108	■
26277574	■
	■
	■
	■

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Bowin

Co. B. 3 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Mazon, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 16, 1861.

Where Winterville

By whom Capt Holmes; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Appointed Capt Dec 4, 62

Chandler

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Browman,

Pvt., Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Calhoun, Ky, Dec. 13, 1861.

Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16, 1861.

Where Whiteville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

E. L. McParthy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Brannon
Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

certification

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

Book mark:

Bowman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N Bowman

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bournan

Pr-, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Evansville Ind.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copies

Pg | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Pawman
Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 155 for

Due Gov't, \$ 155 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 155

Remarks: Promoted to
7th Cpl. Dec 9. 1862

Book mark:

Manning

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

George A. Bowman,

Pr

Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

(1862)

Copy

A | 8 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman

Sergeant, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Bowman

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany V Feby, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

Bowman

B | 8 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman
Cpl Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

McDavis

Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George A. Bowman
Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Present

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Ballade

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W Bowman

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct-31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W Bowmen

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 sec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowmen Capt.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N Bowman
serpl. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service at Ringgold
Ga.

Book mark:

C. W. Selark

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman
Corp. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1894

Station Nashville, Tenn.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George H. Brown

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detail duty at

Resaca Ga

Book mark:

Turner

Copy

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George H Bowman

Corpl. Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Not called on for

Service

Book mark:

Abbey

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman

Cnp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec
26th by virtue of ex-
piration of term of service,
acc'd with to this date

Book mark:

Hanson

Original

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George W. Bowman
Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent Hosp.
Cranville Ind.
Dec 1864. Lost Dec 26/64
near Savannah Ga.
Dischd. expiration
of term of service

Book mark :

Purinton

(64)

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

George N. Bowman

Cop, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec 26, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 26, 1864

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 259.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark

Bowman

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Mtd. Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leahorn, Ky., Dec. 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 1861.

Where Whitesville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Rank mark:

G. H. McBarth

C. B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(24)

Effman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Rosenbaum

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Browman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas Capt.

B

3 Cav.

Ky.

William Bowman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 to Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Bowman

Bz | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. Bowman

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyright

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copies

73 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Put, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McDowis

3 Cav.

Ky.

Qu..., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
 May 1, 1923
 for _____ Present

Present or absent

Page, 8

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book marks

Forest

Keywords:

13 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman
Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ballard
Capt.

3 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Co. B, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman
Quar., Co. B., 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated March 3, 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bowman
Capped.

B. | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Part., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Capt.

18 | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: At Camp Smith Nash-
ville Tenn.

Book mark:

Lawrence

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached on file
Dec 1st

Book mark:

S. Miller

Copyd.

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Oct, Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Nashville, Tenn.

Back mark: _____

Naason

B | 3 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
December 26, 1864

Muster-out to date April 30, 1864

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4' 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick in
Nashville, Tenn. Since June 13/64

Back mark

Brown

13 | 8 Cav. | Ky.

William Bowman

Priv, Co B, 3 Reg't Kentucky Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$46 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out in absence of his
Command by order of Brig. Gen.
Wilson in consequence of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: 8028, 8041, 8079 (Cant in
place of lost discharge)

Scherish

B 13 Cav. 1 Ky.
William Bowman
Co. B. 3 Regt. Ky. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8350. B. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 9, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

..... Certificate Furnished.

Diske

Copyist

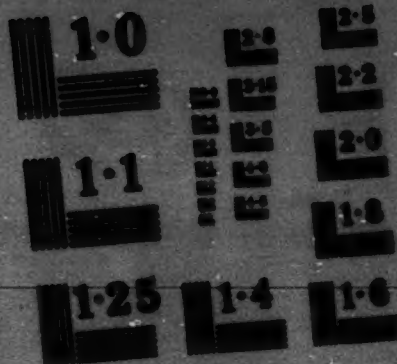
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

25





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

